### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 1 of 105

1 2 3	SANJIV N. SINGH, A PROFESSIONAL LAW CO Sanjiv N. Singh, Esq. (SBN 193525) 1700 S. El Camino Real Suite 503 San Mateo, CA 94402 Phone: (650) 389-2255 Email: ssingh@sanjivnsingh.com	RPORATION
5	INDRAJANA LAW GROUP, A PROFESSIONAL Michael B. Indrajana, Esq. (SBN 258329)	LAW CORPORATION
6 7 8	1700 S. El Camino Real Suite 503 San Mateo, CA 94402 Phone: (650) 597-0928 Email: michael@indrajana.com	
9	Attorneys for Plaintiff MICHAEL BISCH	
10	LINITED STATES	DISTRICT COURT
11	GIATED STATES	DISTRICT COOK!
12	EASTERN DISTRIC	CT OF CALIFORNIA
13		
14	MICHAEL BISCH, an individual,	Case No.: 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB
15	Plaintiff,	
16	vs.	DECLARATION OF SANJIV N. SINGH IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION
17	COUNTY OF YOLO, CALIFORNIA, a public	TO DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO STRIKE
18 19	corporation; CITY OF WEST SACRAMENTO, a public corporation; CITY OF DAVIS, a public	Judge: Hon. Morrison C. England
20	corporation; CITY OF WOODLAND, a public corporation; ANGEL BARAJAS, an individual;	Hearing Date: TBD Time: TBD
21	OSCAR VILLEGAS, an individual; CHAD RINDE, an individual; AARON LAUREL, an	Dept. No.: 7
22	individual; KEN HIATT, an individual; MICHAEL WEBB, an individual; DONALD SAYLOR, an	
23	individual; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive,	
24	Defendants.	
25		
26		
27		
	·	

28

13

14

11

19

2.1

25

23

28

### **DECLARATION OF SANJIV N. SINGH**

- 1. My name is Sanjiv N. Singh. I am lead trial counsel for Plaintiff Michael Bisch in the above captioned matter. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated therein, and if sworn as a witness, I would be competent to testify thereto.
- 2. Attached hereto as <u>Singh Exhibit 1</u> is a true and correct copy of excerpts of the Donald Bosley Deposition Transcript dated June 6, 2023. The witness was represented by his own counsel. He also produced documents the day before his deposition.
- 3. Attached hereto as <u>Singh Exhibit 2</u> is a true and correct copy of Exhibit 10 to the Donald Bosley Deposition Transcript. I questioned the witness on numerous aspects of these documents, including his specific recollection of conversations with Yolo County Supervisor Oscar Villegas, with then employee Zane Hatfield, with Yolo County City Manager Aaron Lauren, and with then executive director of YFB, Plaintiff Michael Bisch.
- 4. It was contemplated that Plaintiff would attach hereto as **Singh Exhibit 3 [OMITTED]** a true and correct copy of the sworn court reporter transcription of relevant portions of the April 27, 2022 Yolo Food Bank Zoom Video meeting recorded video. It was further contemplated that Plaintiff would attach as Singh Exhibit 3A [OMITTED] a true and correct copy of the relevant actual video excerpt of the April 27, 2022 Yolo Food Bank Zoom Video Meeting clip. I have confirmed through review of the Zoom video file, and through interview of Zane Hatfield and Michael Bisch that the video was legally obtained and recorded and that attendants were required, through Zoom software, to consent to the recording in order to participate. The Board minutes we have reviewed show that the April 27, 2022 meeting was properly recorded with the consent of the Board. All participants who were present had to consent to be present on Zoom session. Despite this, on the day we needed to file our briefs (today), we received notice at 4:34 PM that counsel for YFB claimed that the Zoom video of the meeting could not be submitted even in a motion to seal to this Court, even though an identical copy of the Zoom video was in independent possession of Michael Bisch, and claimed incorrectly that the video was illegally recorded when it was not—it was recorded with consent of the Board. Plaintiff Bisch will have to address the issue with the presiding state court where YFB counsel has attempted to designate the video as Confidential. Until then, these two highly probative pieces of evidence are withheld.
- 5. Attached hereto as <u>Singh Exhibit 4</u> is a true and correct copy of relevant email correspondence and production from the City of Woodland obtained from a May 29, 2023 California Public Records Act

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 3 of 105

("CPRA") Request that my co-counsel Michael B. Indrajana served on City of Woodland. The City of Woodland responded with a production of documents, and had outside counsel work with us cooperatively to obtain the documents. Exhibit 4 is an excerpt of the 1168-page production with relevant documents which fall into several main categories:

- a. Communications which show express references to withholding funds from YFB until further notice and requiring notice to the Cities and County Administrator. The communications may be found at:
  - i. CPRA WOODLAND 000008-000009: May 24, 2022 Email from Defendant Ken Hiatt (City Manager for City of Woodland) to various representatives of Defendants City of Davis, City of Woodland, City of West Sacramento: "If the request is made by Yolo Food Bank for funding, no authorization of these initial year funds will be made without first consulting with the City Manager's and County Administrator. CMs and CAO should be informed of any funding request made by YFB."
  - CPRA WOODLAND 000013-000014: Duplicate of CPRA WOODLAND 000008-000009.
  - iii. CPRA WOODLAND 000022-000023: May 6, 2022 Email from Marissa Juhler (Defendant Yolo County) to Defendant Chad Rinde (Defendant Yolo County) copied also to Taro Echiburu (Defendant Yolo County) and Ramin Yazdani (Defendant Yolo County) indicating that "in light of the recent letter from Yolo Food Bank wanting to reopen the discussion about them receiving Edible Food Recovery funding, we are awaiting decision from the Board Members who received that letter to them how to proceed. If we entertain offering funds back to YFB, there may not be a need for us to create the MOUS with the cities or house any of the funds. All funds would go directly back to YFB as originally planned." This same page shows that this email was forwarded the same day by Defendant Rinde to all of the Cities including Defendants West Sacramento (to Defendant Aaron Laurel), City of Davis (to Defendant Michael Webb), City of Woodland (to Defendant Ken Hiatt), and to the City of Winters (Kathleen Trepa).

28

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 4 of 105

- iv. CPRA WOODLAND 000028: May 23, 2022 Email from Defendant Ken Hiatt (City Manager for Defendant Woodland) telling other Woodland city employees that "If request is made by Yolo Food Bank for funding, no authorization for these initial year funds will be made without first consulting with the City Manager's and County Administrator. Similarly, CMs and CAO should be informed of any funding request made by YFB."
- b. Communications which expressly contain implicit or express statements about Michael Bisch, including multiple instances where the March 18, 2022 Letter from Oscar Villegas and Angel Barajas is forwarded to all the Cities, and where specific narratives of Michael Bisch/YFB being "unethical" are forwarded by employees of Defendant Yolo County to Defendant City of Woodland, Defendant City of Davis, and Defendant City of West Sacramento:
  - i. CPRA WOODLAND 000038-000041
  - ii. CPRA WOODLAND 000054-000060 (where Susan Strand, West Sacramento's Environmental Program Specialist on March 19, 2022 says, to Woodland, Davis, and Yolo County officials, "Wow, that's an excellent letter. Thanks so much for sharing it Rosie. I have been so upset by this situation. It is great to finally see the unethical actions of Michael Bisch finally being fully addressed in public."
  - iii. CPRA WOODLAND 000061-000065
  - iv. CPRA WOODLAND 000066-000069
  - v. CPRA WOODLAND 000078-000081
  - vi. CPRA WOODLAND 000082-000083
- c. Communications by Defendant Ken Hiatt (City Manager of Woodland) including:
  - i. CPRA WOODLAND 000070-000077: Mar 18, 2022 Email from Defendant Hiatt to City Council members of Defendant City of Woodland where one of the Council members, Tom Stallard, states after being sent March 18, 2022 Letter from Yolo County to YFB Board, "A spicy meatball indeed. That board has to get Bisch under control or bounce him."

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 5 of 105

- ii. CPRAW WOODLAND 0000662: March 18, 2022 Email response from Woodland City Council member Rich Lansburgh in response to Ken Hiatt's email forwarding the March 18, 2022 letter: "That's a pretty strong position to take. But necessary."
- iii. CPRA WOODLAND 000086-000088: March 14, 2022 Email where Defendant Ken Hiatt forwards email to YFB Director Kate Stille with express statement by West Sacramento's then Environmental Services & Sustainability Manager Traci Goularte that, "the outright unethical practices of YCFB is shocking."
- d. Communications by Defendant City of Woodland to Defendant City of Davis:
  - i. CPRA WOODLAND 000218-000220: March 7, 2022 Email at 10:23 AM where Defendant City of West Sacramento employee Traci Goularte forwarded the "unethical practices" email to Defendant City of Davis's Jennifer Gilbert and Defendant City of Woodland's Rosie Ledesma.
  - ii. CPRA WOODLAND 000111: March 7, 2022 Email at 10:41 AM where City of Davis Conservation Coordinator Jennifer Gilbert states to City of Woodland Environmental Resource Analyst Rosie Ledesma, "Wow, I'm just...stunned by the news that West Sac shared. And sickened."

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States and the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge or belief based on reliable information, that I have personal knowledge of the facts stated above, and that, if sworn as a witness, I would be competent to testify thereto.

Executed this 13 Day of June, 2023, in San Mateo, California.

SANJIV N. SINGH

## SINGH EXHIBIT 1

```
1
         SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2
                      COUNTY OF YOLO
3
 4
    MICHAEL BISCH,
                                 )
                                     Case No.
                                      CV2022-1431
5
                     Plaintiff, )
6
                                     Volume I
            -vs-
    YOLO FOOD BANK, et al.
                                 )
7
                     Defendants. )
8
                                     Pages 1 - 216
9
10
11
                  VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
12
                        DONALD BOSLEY
13
                         JUNE 6, 2023
14
15
16
17
18
19
    Reported by:
20
    KAYLA KNOWLES, CSR #14071
21
22
                    JAN BROWN & ASSOCIATES
23
         WORLDWIDE DEPOSITION & VIDEOGRAPHY SERVICES
24
     701 Battery St., 3rd Floor, San Francisco, CA 94111
25
              (415) 981-3498 or (800) 522-7096
                                                              1
```

	73		75
11:40:14 1	BY MR. SINGH:	11:44:48 1	native name that your counsel applied to the file, and I
11:40:14 2	Q. Did you have any knowledge as to what and if	11:44:53 2	just put it in brackets and I've made it Exhibit 6.
11:40:17 3	you don't, that's fine.	11:44:57 3	MR. SINGH: So, Mr. Ehlers, you can correlate
11:40:18 4	Did you have any knowledge as to what costs Yolo	11:44:59 4	that with what you've produced.
11:40:22 5	Food Bank would incur in order to provide assistance to	11:42:14 5	BY MR. SINGH:
11:40:27 6	Mercy Coalition?	11:45:01 6	Q. So, first, let's just take a look at what is
11:40:28 7	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.	11:45:04 7	Bates-stamped Bosley1, Bosley000001, and it goes on
11:40:29 8	THE WITNESS: No, I did not.	11:45:10 8	through, essentially, Bosley10.
11:40:31 9	BY MR. SINGH:	11:45:24 9	Do you recognize this this take a look at
11:40:53 10	Q. Okay. The arrangement between Yolo Food Bank	11:45:28 10	those Bates-stamped pages, 1 through 10. Do you
11:40:56 11	and Mercy Coalition prior to March of '22, had there	11:45:31 11	recognize this as a series of e-mails exchanged between
11:41:04 12	ever been a dispute between Yolo Food Bank and Mercy	11:45:35 12	you and employees of the Yolo Food Bank in 2023 in
11:41:08 13	Coalition about that arrangement, to your knowledge?	11:45:39 13	connection with the execution of the partner agency
11:41:11 14	A. Not a one, that I am aware of.	11:45:41 14	agreement we were just previously discussing?
11:41:15 (15)	Q. All right. And and follow-up question: Had	11:45:44 15	A. Yes.
11:41:19 (16)	there ever been any public controversy, either in front	11:45:45 16	Q. Okay. And is it correct that these e-mails
(11:41:23) (17)	of any of the boards, interview with a newspaper,	11:45:48 17	reflect that they were asking you to sign the partner
11:41:27 (18)	anything like that? Any kind of public controversy about	11:45:52 18	agency agreement, which you did and which you sent back
11:41:31 (19)	the relationship between Yolo Food Bank and Mercy	11:45:56 19	to them?
11:41:34 20	Coalition?	11:45:56 20	A. Yes.
11:41:34 21	A. No.	11:45:57 21	Q. Okay. During the course of this exchange, did
11:41:41 22	Q. Had there ever been, to your knowledge, prior to	11:46:04 22	you attempt, at any point, to negotiate on the terms in
11:41:44 23	March of 2022, any discussion in any public meeting,	11:46:09 23	this partner agency agreement before executing it?
11:41:51 24	board of supervisors meeting, city council meeting, for	11:46:14 24	A. I don't recall that I did, no.
11:41:56 25	example, about the relationship between YFB and Mercy	11:46:17 25	Q. Okay. Because I don't see in the documents
	7 /		76
11.41.50 1	74	11.46.22	76
11:41:59 1	Coalition, to your knowledge?	11:46:22 1	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's
11:42:00 2	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.	11:46:25 2	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect;	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:46 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:48 9	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:48 9 11:46:51 10	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:56 13	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:56 13 11:46:57 14	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected.
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:56 13 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 8 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:13 16	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected.  One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:17 17	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17 11:44:01 18	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.  So we've marked this your counsel kindly	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:13 16 11:47:17 17 11:47:21 18	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned those, more or less, at about the same time. This looks
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17 11:44:01 18 11:44:15 19	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.  So we've marked this your counsel kindly segmented the production into pieces, which is actually	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:56 13 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:13 16 11:47:21 18 11:47:25 19	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned those, more or less, at about the same time. This looks like it all has to do with the grocery recovery.
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 8 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17 11:44:01 18 11:44:15 19 11:44:20 20	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.  So we've marked this your counsel kindly segmented the production into pieces, which is actually very helpful. I appreciate that and turned one of	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:56 13 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:13 16 11:47:17 17 11:47:21 18 11:47:25 19 11:47:30 20	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned those, more or less, at about the same time. This looks like it all has to do with the grocery recovery.  Q. I am just going to scroll through here quickly.
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 8 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17 11:44:01 18 11:44:15 19 11:44:20 20 11:44:27 21	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.  So we've marked this your counsel kindly segmented the production into pieces, which is actually very helpful. I appreciate that and turned one of those pieces into an exhibit. It's Exhibit 6, and	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:56 13 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:17 17 11:47:21 18 11:47:25 19 11:47:33 20 11:47:33 21	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned those, more or less, at about the same time. This looks like it all has to do with the grocery recovery.
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17 11:44:01 18 11:44:15 19 11:44:20 20 11:44:27 21 11:44:31 22	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.  So we've marked this your counsel kindly segmented the production into pieces, which is actually very helpful. I appreciate that and turned one of those pieces into an exhibit. It's Exhibit 6, and this it correlates with a tranche that he produced	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:13 16 11:47:17 17 11:47:21 18 11:47:25 19 11:47:30 20 11:47:33 21 11:47:36 22	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned those, more or less, at about the same time. This looks like it all has to do with the grocery recovery.  Q. I am just going to scroll through here quickly.  I don't see any other agreement in this particular tranche. We can come back to that in a
11:42:00 2 11:42:11 3 11:42:11 4 11:42:21 5 11:42:22 6 11:42:26 7 11:42:26 8 11:42:27 9 11:42:28 10 11:43:18 11 11:43:21 12 11:43:23 13 11:43:35 14 11:43:35 15 11:43:48 16 11:43:57 17 11:44:01 18 11:44:15 19 11:44:20 20 11:44:27 21 11:44:31 22 11:44:35 23	Coalition, to your knowledge?  A. No, none that I'm aware of.  Q. By March of 2022, SB 1383 was already in effect; correct?  A. Correct, just.  Q. It had come into effect in January; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Of that year.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I am going to put in front of you okay. This is in the chat. It's going to be internal and it's going to be Deposition Exhibit 6. It's also Internal Exhibit 6.  (Exhibit No. 6 marked for identification.)  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. I am going to ask you a few questions here.  We're going to go through a good portion of this. Give me a second here. I am going to share screen.  So we've marked this your counsel kindly segmented the production into pieces, which is actually very helpful. I appreciate that and turned one of those pieces into an exhibit. It's Exhibit 6, and	11:46:25 2 11:46:27 3 11:46:30 4 11:46:30 5 11:46:36 6 11:46:42 7 11:46:45 8 11:46:45 10 11:46:51 10 11:46:52 11 11:46:53 12 11:46:57 14 11:47:08 15 11:47:13 16 11:47:17 17 11:47:21 18 11:47:25 19 11:47:30 20 11:47:30 20 11:47:33 21 11:47:36 22 11:47:37 23	that you provided, I don't see evidence of that. That's why I'm just trying to confirm that with you.  So you signed it; correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And they told you in the e-mail you see here Jim Newton, March 2nd, 2023, 10:42, sent you an e-mail that said, "Good morning, Don. I wanted to follow up about the grocery recovery agreement. I have not received a signed copy from you yet and wanted to get this on file."  Is it correct that, when you received this e-mail, you looked at the document, you signed it, and you sent it back to him?  A. Yes. Now, if I'm not mistaken, either in this group or there are actually two agreements reflected. One is the partner membership agreement; this here is the grocery recovery partner agreement. So those are those are and I believe we got those and returned those, more or less, at about the same time. This looks like it all has to do with the grocery recovery.  Q. I am just going to scroll through here quickly.  I don't see any other agreement in this

77	79
11:47:49 1 A. Well, you showed me the partner agreement	11:50:22 1 A. I tried as best I could to answer the — the
A. Wen, you showed me the partner agreement	A. I tried as best I could to answer the the
Carner today.	points in the in the subpoena point by point. Tou
Q. Okay. So let's go back then.	know, I omit Number I asks for a certain murvidual, and I
There's the partner agency agreement. This was	tricu to get an the interactions for that individual.
Lambit 3. And, again, could be our mistake, and this is	Now, some of the chancing arrived is that
wify we can claimy unings, so let's do it.	some of those – information was sent to multiple
This is the exhibit I had previously.	individuals who information was asked for, so some of the
A. Okay. Okay.	Stuff about 1411. Hatticia nere was maybe included in the
Q. And Exhibit 6, which is what I am showing you	group that was written about for Mr. Disch, but that was
11:48:25 10 now let's look at these side by side. "Grocery	11:51:01 10 how I approached it.
11:48:30 11 Recovery Program Partner Agency Agreement," "Grocery	11:51:02 11 Q. Okay. Got it.
11:48:35 12 Recovery Partner Agency Agreement."	11:51:07 12 And the second agreement that you're talking
11:48:39 13 A. Okay.	about, you think that is an Edible Food Recovery
11:48:40 14 Q. I could be wrong, but, to me, they look like the	agreement? What is the second agreement that you think
11:48:42 15 same document, but walk me through this if these are	11:51:15 15 we're not looking at right now?
11:48:46 16 different.	11:51:16 16 A. I thought there was a general partner membership
11:48:46 17 A. No, I think you're correct. I think I'm	agreement that didn't necessarily have to do with Edible
getting I know there were well, I'm pretty sure	Food Recovery. I could be mistaken, but that's what I
there were two documents we signed at the time, but I'll	11:51:29 19 thought.
be happy to go back and double-check that.	11:51:29 20 Q. Okay.
Q. That would be helpful. We will also	11:51:33 21 A. We can go back and check that.
11:49:01 22 MR. SINGH: Michael Indrajana, please just take	11:51:36 22 Q. I'll check.
note. I know you're offline right now, but I know you	I have one other question for you, just want to
11:49:08 24 can hear me. Let's just double-check on our end as well.	probe your general understanding. This is along the
11:42:14 25 BY MR. SINGH:	lines of your role, the question I was asking about, your
78	80
Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as	howledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.	hand board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:47    11:51:49    and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well. 11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well. 11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership	howledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:52:3  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well. 11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:52 3 To your knowledge, were the agreement or 11:52:03 4 sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether 11:52:06 5 memorialized in a written agreement or not the working 11:52:09 6 arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?	howledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:52 3 To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct? 11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true.	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:52 3 To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem.	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:52:3 To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. 11:49:32 10 (Speaking simultaneously.)	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  11:51:52 3 To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  11:52:32 10 (Speaking simultaneously.)
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH:	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.) 11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  (Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:28 8 executed around the same time; correct? 11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:32 10 (Speaking simultaneously.) 11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct? 11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.) 11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll 11:49:42 15 clarify anyway.	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  (Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll 11:49:42 15 clarify anyway.  11:49:44 16 Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  (O. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll 11:49:40 14 clarify anyway.  Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on 11:49:46 17 Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit  and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement to City of West
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll 11:49:40 14 clarify anyway.  Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on 11:49:46 17 Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this 11:49:48 18 e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement to City of West  Sacramento or Yolo County?
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:21 5 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:24 6 agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll clarify anyway.  11:49:44 16 Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on 11:49:48 18 e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten 11:49:52 19 pages of this Bates-stamped production. Now I am going	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  (Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement to City of West  Sacramento or Yolo County?  A. I'm unaware of such a requirement.
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as 11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be 11:49:24 6 another agreement, which is a partner membership 11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true. 11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH: 11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a 11:49:35 13 mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll 11:49:40 14 clarify anyway.  11:49:41 16 Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on 11:49:46 17 Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this 11:49:48 18 e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten 11:49:52 19 pages of this Bates-stamped production. Now I am going 11:49:55 20 to move to Bosley11, which jumps around in time; right?	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  (Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement to City of West  Sacramento or Yolo County?  A. I'm unaware of such a requirement.  Q. And, for example, the agreement that you
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can 11:49:13 2 double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be another agreement, which is a partner membership agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 A. I believe that to be true.  11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem. (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH:  11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll clarify anyway.  11:49:40 14 Chay. So let's move forward. I am back on Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten pages of this Bates-stamped production. Now I am going to move to Bosleyl I, which jumps around in time; right? So, obviously, as you can see, we went from '23 and now	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement to City of West  Sacramento or Yolo County?  A. I'm unaware of such a requirement.  Q. And, for example, the agreement that you executed with Yolo Food Bank in 2023, were you required
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as well.  11:49:15 3 well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be another agreement, which is a partner membership agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A. I believe that to be true.  11:49:29 9 Q. Okay. No problem.  (Speaking simultaneously.)  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH:  11:49:33 12 Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll clarify anyway.  11:49:40 14 Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten pages of this Bates-stamped production. Now I am going to move to Bosleyl I, which jumps around in time; right?  So, obviously, as you can see, we went from '23 and now we're at '21.	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement that you executed with Yolo Food Bank in 2023, were you required to submit a copy of that to either Yolo County or West
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be another agreement, which is a partner membership agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A I believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. No problem.  (Speaking simultaneously.)  BY MR. SINGH:  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH:  Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll clarify anyway.  11:49:40 14 Clarify anyway.  Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten pages of this Bates-stamped production. Now I am going to move to Bosleyl I, which jumps around in time; right?  So, obviously, as you can see, we went from '23 and now we're at '21.  I am just curious. When and I don't want to	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement that you  11:52:53 20  Lition 19  A. I'm unaware of such a requirement.  Q. And, for example, the agreement that you executed with Yolo Food Bank in 2023, were you required to submit a copy of that to either Yolo County or West  Sacramento?
11:49:11 1 Q and we'll let you know. But yeah, if you can double-check with your counsel, we'll double-check as well.  11:49:16 4 So I think what you're saying is there might be another agreement, which is a partner membership agreement, I think is the term you used, that was also executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:26 7 executed around the same time; correct?  11:49:28 8 A I believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. No problem.  (Speaking simultaneously.)  BY MR. SINGH:  11:49:33 11 BY MR. SINGH:  Q. We'll check. I thought that I had made a mistake on what I'd previously shown you, but I think we determined that those are the same documents, but we'll clarify anyway.  11:49:40 14 Clarify anyway.  Okay. So let's move forward. I am back on Exhibit 6. I asked you a series of questions about this e-mail exchange here, which took place on the first ten pages of this Bates-stamped production. Now I am going to move to Bosleyl I, which jumps around in time; right?  So, obviously, as you can see, we went from '23 and now we're at '21.  I am just curious. When and I don't want to	knowledge base and your capacity as executive director and board member of Mercy Coalition.  To your knowledge, were the agreement or sorry. I should say the working arrangement, whether memorialized in a written agreement or not the working arrangement between YFB and Mercy Coalition, was that subject to any kind of regulation or oversight by City of West Sacramento, to your knowledge? And I'm not asking for your  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Was there some legal requirement to submit and, again, just your lay understanding. I'm not asking for a legal opinion.  Was there any requirement, to your knowledge, to submit a copy of that agreement that you  11:52:53 20  A. I'm unaware of such a requirement.  Q. And, for example, the agreement that you executed with Yolo Food Bank in 2023, were you required to submit a copy of that to either Yolo County or West  Sacramento?

		81		83
11:53:13	1	Q. Am I correct, the entire time that you've been	11:55:36 1	
11:53:17		working for Mercy Coalition, it is a private nonprofit?	11:55:39 2	particularly here, is it correct that these interactions were focused on efforts of Mercy Coalition and Yolo Food
11:53:21		Correct?	11:55:50 3	Bank to understand the direction that the County and the
11:53:21		A. Yes.	11:55:56 4	other government entities, the Cities, were going in
	5	Q. Okay. So take a look on it starts at	11:56:00 5	connection with the SB 1383 prior to its implementation?
	6	Bosley11, and, I think, for the reasons you've	11:56:09 6	And take a look before you answer, take a look at
	7	described and the reasons that you've described sound	11:56:12 7	these e-mails if it refreshes your recollection.
11:53:45	8	like they make sense to me, that you were trying to	11:56:17 8	A. Yes. These interactions had to do with a
11:53:48	9	respond to our different topics. But it looks like the	11:56:19 9	request that came from Michael and/or Zane to make an
11:53:51	10	tranche shifts gears and goes back to '21, and it appears	11:56:25 10	appearance at a board of supervisors meeting supporting
11:53:56	11	to show some interaction between yourself, Michael Bisch,	11:56:31 11	the food bank, in in general.
11:53:59	12	and Zane Hatfield. Do you see that?	11:56:34 12	I do believe it was part of the ramp-up
11:54:01	13	A. Yes.	11:56:37 13	conversation to SB 1383, but, in general, they — as I
11:54:02	14	Q. When did you first meet Michael Bisch?	11:56:45 14	recall, they were just asking me to make an appearance
11:54:04	15	A. If I'm not mistaken, I first had a substantive	11:56:48 15	and advocate for the food bank's role and how important
11:54:16	16	conversation with Michael in a lunch arranged by Nolan	11:56:55 16	they were to us at the Mercy Coalition and that and
11:54:20	17	Sullivan from Yolo County. We had lunch in Davis or	11:56:57 17	that kind of advocacy, which I did endeavor to do on that
11:54:27	18	Woodland, and Nolan wanted to get us together because he	11:57:02 18	day, and then the the board meeting went long, and I
11:54:33	19	thought we had some ideas that could I don't know	11:57:06 19	had to check out. But I was there for that purpose.
11:54:36	20	spark something between us or something like that; so	11:57:08 20	Q. Okay. So you were trying to help support Yolo
11:54:36	21	so it wouldn't have been long after Michael was hired as	11:57:13 21	Food Bank's position in connection with SB 1383 at that
11:54:36	22	ED, I don't believe. I just I'm not sure when that	11:57:17 22	time?
11:54:44	23	was.	11:57:17 23	A. I don't know that I fully understood SB 1383. I
11:54:44	24	Q. Okay. Got it.	11:57:23 24	am not sure I still do, in some ways, but I the
11:54:46	25	But obviously prior to this exchange that is	11:57:29 25	because we were partners of the food bank, in my mind,
		82		84
11:54:48	1	shown in '21, you had already known Michael and were	11:57:34 1	and I wanted to support their role in the county, I I
11:54:51	2	dealing with Michael in the context of the partnership;	11:57:39 2	agreed to their request to support and talk about the
11:54:51	3	correct?	11:57:44 3	food bank's meaning to us and how important they were to
11:54:53	4	A. Yes.	11:57:48 4	us.
11:54:53	5	Q. Okay. And you also knew Zane Hatfield, who was	11:57:51 5	Q. They had been a supportive partner to Mercy
11:54:59	6	working for Yolo Food Bank as well; correct?	11:57:55 6	Coalition; correct?
11:55:03	7	A. Yes.	11:57:56 7	A. Yes, absolutely.
11:55:03	8	Q. And you regularly interacted with both of them	11:57:56 8	Q. In fact, I scrolled to Bosley22, where you wrote
11:55:06	9	in the course of the partnership; correct?	11:58:05 9	this e-mail to Zane on July 28, 2021, at 5:57 p.m. Do
11:55:08	10	A. Yes, Zane	11:58:08 10	you see it?
11:55:08	11	(Speaking simultaneously.)	11:58:08 11	A. Yes.
11:55:08		BY MR. SINGH:	11:58:09 12	Q. And in it you say, "Hi, Zane. Hope you're doing
11:55:08		Q. Go ahead.	11:58:13 13	well. YFB's partnership helped us secure a Dignity
11:55:10		A. I was going to say Zane from a programmatic	11:58:17 14	Health community grant last year. I have attached last
11:55:12		standpoint; Michael, more often that we would run into	11:58:19 15	year's letter and would like to ask if you could, once
11:55:16		each other at mixers or chamber events or things of this	11:58:22 16	again, provide us with a letter of support for Dignity,
11:55:18		nature.	11:58:25 17	as we look to expand and grow those services." Do you
11:55:18		Q. Got it.	11:58:27 18	see that?
11:55:20		Interacting with Michael at the level of	11:58:27 19	A. Yes.
11:55:22		executive directors?	11:58:27 20	Q. Okay. And did Zane and Michael ultimately
11:55:23		A. Yes.	11:58:33 21	provide the letter that you requested?
11:55:23		Q. Okay. And interacting with Zane more on	11:58:35 22	A. Yes.
11:55:26		day-to-day programmatic issues?	11:58:36 23	Q. Okay. And correct me if I'm wrong because I
11:55:28		A. I think that would be correct, yes.	11:58:42 24	earlier, when I asked you about whether there was a
11:55:30	23	Q. Okay. And in the course of these interactions,	11:58:45 25	partnership in '21 and '22, you gave an answer that sort

	89		93
12:04:31 1	A. Formally? No. Oh, law? No.	12:08:11 1	Q. Okay. And then, similarly, I just want to
12:04:32 2	Q. And have you had any kind of certification	12:08:16 2	clarify: With Zane Hatfield, it appears that the only
12:04:35 3	course or any kind of training course on the regulations	12:08:24 3	record you have of a text exchange with him was in and
12:04:38 4	that applied to food bank or food collection operations?	12:08:29 4	around March of 2022.
12:04:44 5	A. No.	12:08:31 5	A. Uh-huh. Similarly, Zane usually called, or I
12:04:46 6	Q. Okay. Had you had any training on the laws and	12:08:31 6	called him; so there just wasn't much texting that
12:04:54 7	regulations that would apply to nonprofit leadership or	12:08:39 7	happened in those relationships.
12:05:00 8	execution of board duties?	12:08:39 8	Q. Okay. Got it.
12:05:03 9	A. Not in any formal sense. It would have been	12:08:47 9	Let's now focus in on the events that obviously
12:05:12 10	self-study.	12:08:53 10	are a significant focus for your in your declaration.
12:05:15 11	Q. If you had done any self-studying on those	12:09:02 11	It appears and let's start with this text message.
12:05:19 12	topics, when would that have been?	12:09:05 12	It appears that, in and around March 2nd of 2022
12:05:21 13	A. Well, there is an important dynamic here to	12:09:13 13	in the morning, you sent a text message to Zane that you
12:05:29 14	understand. As a pastor of a West Sacramento church, we	12:09:15 14	got his message. I'm assuming we're seeing a truncated
12:05:29 15	were technically a nonprofit well, not technically.	12:09:17 15	version of the message here. Looks like it's somehow
12:05:37 16	We were a nonprofit and, therefore, had to be adherent to	12:09:20 16	dictated so there's a little bit of auto-voice
.2:05:39 17	a lot of the nonprofit regulations and things.	12:09:23 17	recognition error in it, but it appears to be a
12:05:43 18	While I was still pastoring there is when the	12:09:27 18	transcribed message from Zane Hatfield, and then you'r
12:05:46 19	Mercy Coalition began in its pre-nonprofit form. So as	12:09:28 19	responding to it that you got his message, and you guys
12:05:52 20	we formalized as a nonprofit, we began to study the	12:09:33 20	were going to try to connect with a call later that
12:05:57 21	differences between what we knew about nonprofit	12:09:33 21	afternoon; is that correct?
12:05:59 22	management in a in a religious role versus what we	12:09:34 22	A. Yes.
12:06:06 23	were doing in a community-based organization role.	12:09:35 23	Q. And you did, indeed, connect with a call later
2:06:10 24	So the answer the self-study related to food	12:09:38 24	that afternoon; correct?
12:06:15 25	recovery and things would have been, you know, mid-2015,	12:09:40 25	A. Yes.
	90		92
2:06:20 1	90 2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so	12:09:40 1	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon,
		12:09:40 1 12:09:56 2	
2:06:26 2	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so		Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon,
12:06:26 2	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're	12:09:56 2	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li><li>A. Just Zane and I.</li></ul>
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li> <li>A. Just Zane and I.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?</li> </ul>
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li> <li>A. Just Zane and I.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?</li> <li>A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in</li> </ul>
2:06:26 2 2:2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li> <li>A. Just Zane and I.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?</li> <li>A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West</li> </ul>
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch,	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li> <li>A. Just Zane and I.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?</li> <li>A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West</li> <li>Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.</li> </ul>
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7 2:07:11 8 2:07:15 9	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li> <li>A. Just Zane and I.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?</li> <li>A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West</li> <li>Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.</li> <li>Q. And at the time when he called you, was it</li> </ul>
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7 2:07:11 8 2:07:15 9 2:07:20 10	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?</li> <li>A. Just Zane and I.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?</li> <li>A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West</li> <li>Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.</li> <li>Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with</li> </ul>
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7 2:07:11 8 2:07:15 9 2:07:20 10 2:07:23 11	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7 2:07:11 8 2:07:15 9 2:07:20 10 2:07:23 11 2:07:29 12	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7 2:07:11 8 2:07:15 9 2:07:20 10 2:07:23 11 2:07:29 12 2:07:34 13	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:31 12	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:31 12 12:10:36 13	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:11 8 12:07:15 9 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:31 12 12:10:31 12 12:10:37 14	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several phore
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:15 9 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:31 12 12:10:36 13 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several phor calls with Michael over the previous three, four,
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:15 9 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15 12:07:40 16	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:31 12 12:10:31 12 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several phor calls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and,
2:06:26 2 2:06:53 3 2:06:55 4 2:07:00 5 2:07:03 6 2:07:05 7 2:07:11 8 2:07:15 9 2:07:20 10 2:07:23 11 2:07:29 12 2:07:34 13 2:07:34 14 2:07:36 15 2:07:40 16 2:07:49 18	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383  A. Uh-huh.	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:31 12 12:10:36 13 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16 12:10:52 17	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was ir regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several phot calls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and, ultimately, I would go back and talk to the City and the
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:15 9 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15 12:07:44 17	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:36 13 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16 12:10:52 17 12:10:55 18	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several photocalls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and,
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15 12:07:40 16 12:07:40 16 12:07:49 18 12:07:51 19 12:07:51 19	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383  A. Uh-huh.  Q and then it appears that you do not have	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:31 12 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16 12:10:52 17 12:10:55 18 12:10:57 19	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several pho calls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and, ultimately, I would go back and talk to the City and the County. They would give me different accounts of how
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:15 9 12:07:20 10 12:07:20 10 12:07:24 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15 12:07:40 16 12:07:40 16 12:07:49 18 12:07:49 18 12:07:51 19	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383  A. Uh-huh.  Q and then it appears that you do not have after the exchange in December 21st, the next text	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:31 12 12:10:31 12 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16 12:10:52 17 12:10:55 18 12:10:57 19 12:11:01 20	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several phore calls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and, ultimately, I would go back and talk to the City and the County. They would give me different accounts of how things were happening than what Michael would do. I
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15 12:07:40 16 12:07:40 16 12:07:49 18 12:07:51 19 12:07:51 19 12:07:54 20 12:08:00 21	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383  A. Uh-huh.  Q and then it appears that you do not have after the exchange in December 21st, the next text exchange you have with him isn't until March 3rd of '22?	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:31 12 12:10:36 13 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16 12:10:52 17 12:10:55 18 12:10:57 19 12:11:01 20 12:11:04 21	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several photocalls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and, ultimately, I would go back and talk to the City and the County. They would give me different accounts of how things were happening than what Michael would do. I would typically call Michael back.
12:06:26 2 12:06:53 3 12:06:55 4 12:07:00 5 12:07:03 6 12:07:05 7 12:07:11 8 12:07:15 9 12:07:20 10 12:07:23 11 12:07:29 12 12:07:34 13 12:07:34 14 12:07:36 15 12:07:40 16 12:07:40 16 12:07:41 17 12:07:49 18 12:07:40 18 12:07:51 19 12:07:54 20 12:08:00 21 12:08:04 22	2013, ongoing through the end of that decade; so  Q. Okay. I'm moving down here to Bosley27. We're in the same exhibit. And you'll see I'm going to actually I think it goes in reverse chronology. It actually is a little bit all over, but understandably.  So there's a series of text messages that you produced, some of which appear to be with Michael Bisch, and go from they go through Bosley33. So it's basically from Bosley27 through 33.  So are these the only text messages that you have between yourself and Zane Hatfield and yourself and Michael Bisch?  A. Yes.  Q. So is it correct that your text messages with Michael Bisch, according to your records, include a few text messages in the fall of '21 and through December of '21, some of which appear to be about SB 1383  A. Uh-huh.  Q and then it appears that you do not have after the exchange in December 21st, the next text exchange you have with him isn't until March 3rd of '22?  A. Uh-huh.	12:09:56 2 12:09:57 3 12:10:00 4 12:10:08 5 12:10:16 6 12:10:21 7 12:10:23 8 12:10:26 9 12:10:30 10 12:10:30 11 12:10:31 12 12:10:36 13 12:10:37 14 12:10:39 15 12:10:44 16 12:10:55 18 12:10:57 19 12:11:01 20 12:11:04 21 12:11:05 22	Q. Okay. And the call that you had that afternoon, who was on the call?  A. Just Zane and I.  Q. Okay. And what was the topic of the call?  A. Zane was calling to see what our position was in regard to signing a contract for the City of West  Sacramento for Edible Food Recovery.  Q. And at the time when he called you, was it correct that you had had a long-standing partnership with YFB?  A. Yes.  Q. And  (Speaking simultaneously.)  THE WITNESS: That I had exchanged several photocalls with Michael over the previous three, four, five months asking his thoughts on SB 1383, what Yolo County or what the food bank wanted to get done, and, ultimately, I would go back and talk to the City and the County. They would give me different accounts of how things were happening than what Michael would do. I would typically call Michael back.  And so there were there were at least two or

93 10. 16. – you know, we spent a lot of time on the phone acting through those things.  10. 11. 2	Cas	e 2.23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document		icu	
cating through Bose things  221122 3 By MR SINGII  221123 6 Q. List correct that Michael sport a lot of time caplaining to you why be believed that it actually would 221123 6 Q. List correct that Michael sport a lot of time caplaining to you why be believed that it actually would 221123 7 Q. List correct that Michael sport a lot of time caplaining to you why be believed that it actually would 221123 8 Q. A. What Michael caplained to me was that — you 221123 9 Q. A. What Michael caplained to me was that — you 221123 10 Q. What Michael caplained to me was that — you 221123 10 Q. What Michael caplained to me was that — you 221123 10 Q. What Michael caplained to me was that — you 221123 10 Q. What Michael caplained to me was that — you 221123 10 Q. Sond I were the certain flagure in the fallule food 221123 10 Q. Sond I week the certain flagure in the fallule food 221123 10 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desire to the intife food patry in the 221123 11 Q. Sond I week to desir		93			95
BY MR. SINCHE  Solutions  On the concept and block and security of the completion on some of these bases of the completion of the completi	(12:11:17) (1)	to to you know, we spent a lot of time on the phone	12:13:53	1	thought anybody was doing anything unethical.
shelter or not, essentially. YFB and the County were in completion on some of these rouses.  Limital to WPA and also to the community to follow the commentary of pollow th	(12:11:22) (2)	talking through those things.	12:13:55	2	Q. Did you understand did you start to
explaining to you why be believed that it amoulty would be commonity to follow the County's position on the County's position on the County's position on the County's position was — was wrong, and, you know, that, you know, the — to my understanding, as Michael helped me understand if, you know, the — to my understanding, as certain toot that YF — that came to Yolo Food Bank for them to sort of be the central figure in the Edible Food Recovery programs, Bl 33sh intictive, and the County did not agree with that cost, and he had evidence to the country and so they went back and forth.  We were sort of the little food bank in the middle and one of the — or the little food pants; in the failed would are the position, and, you know, and we went back and forth while the position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several bata needs.  We were stort of the little food bank in the middle and one of the — or the little food pants; in the failed food pants; in the failed food bank in the middle, one of several, But an way, see, he caplained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several bane calls.  O Sui if you precing the were also bearing, on the other hand, the County and the Cry were you were also bearing, on the other hand, the County and the Cry were you interheney with, septically by name? If you can provide those names, that would be helpful — of that time.  A Yes, Most often, Marissa Juhler, And I do have a close relationship with Valan Sullivan, who is now the service of that.  A Yes, Most often, Marissa Juhler, And I do have a close relationship with Valan Sullivan, who is now the service of that was they you can see that I'm what they was a fine position in time.  The word of the position is the was doing anything methical in advocating field viceopains on the service fine of the position is this. Yes and the position is the you was a fine position in time.  The position is the position is the position in the was and the position in the position is the		BY MR. SINGH:			
Second		Q. Is it correct that Michael spent a lot of time	12:14:02	4	whether or not, essentially, YFB and the County were in
Compy's position?   Commy's position?	12:11:26 5	explaining to you why he believed that it actually would	12:14:06	5	competition on some of these issues?
and the other, and — and I know that then Mitched would specified with a pow know, the county's position was — was wrong, and you know, that, you know, there was a certain cost that Y — that came to Yolo Food Bank for them to sort of be the central figure in the Edible Food Recovery program, SB 1383 initiative, and the County did not agree with that cost, and he had evidence to the middle and one of the — or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the — or the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But anyway, yes, he explained in middle, one of several Bat anyway, yes, he explained by the position and you know, and ow went back and forth where the position of the position is position, and, you know, and we went back and forth with position and the position of the position of the position with Y-10 to the Position Y-10			12:14:09	6	A. I know what Michael told me on one hand, and I
Secretary and some with the County's position was—was wrong, and you know, that, you know, the—to my understanding, as a secretaric cost that YF—that came to Yolo Food Bank for them to sort of be the central figure in the Edible Food Recovery program, Sh 1383 initiative, and the County did not agree with that cost, and he had evidence to the contrary, and so they were back and forth.		County's position?			know what the County specifically the County told me
were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the Causy and the County and		A. What Michael explained to me was that you			on the other, and and I know that then Michael would
michael helped me understand it, you know, there was a certain cost that YF—that came to Yolo Food Bank for them to sort of bethe central figure in the Edible Food and them to sort of bethe central figure in the Edible Food and them to sort of the central figure in the Edible Food and agree with that cost, and he had evidence to the centrary, and so they were back and forth.		know, why the County's position was was wrong, and,			say that's not a fact, and then, you know. So so I
si what I was trying to do, was discern the discern the difference and the difference and where the benefit — the biggest because you have the contrary, and so they were back and forth.  We were sort of the little food bank in the middle, one of several, But anyway, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the provide his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the middle, one of several, But anyway, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the middle, one of several, But anyway, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the middle, one of several, But anyway, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the distribution of the provide his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the distribution of the provide his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the distribution of the provide his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the distribution of the provide his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the distribution of the provide his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on the distribution of the provide his position, and, you know, and they would distribute to the provide his position, and, you know, and they would they are provide his position, and they would they say in reply? So Michael would tell you that they were to correct, and then you were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the Civity and the Civity were you interface with the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful as that in the provide hose names, that would be helpful					
### them to sort of be the central figure in the Edible Food ### Recovery program, \$B 1383 initiative, and the County did ### and argree with that cots, and be had evidence to the ### contrary, and so they went back and forth.  ### We were sort of the little food bank in the ### middle, one of the- or the little food bank in the ### middle, one of sweeral. But anyway, yes, be explained ### his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth ### and the many provides these many provides these many provides these sames, that would be helpful — at that ### and the firefine with, specifically by name? If you can ### provide these manes, that would be helpful — at that ### and one rectationship with Notan Sullivan, who is now the ### A. Yes. Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have ### a close relationship with Notan Sullivan, who is now the ### III A was not aware off it. n.  A. Yes. Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have ### a close relationship with Notan Sullivan, who is now the ### III A was not aware off it. n.  A. I was not aware off it. n.  Q. At any point in time dairing that exchange, did you believe that ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including cone of several. Britant and the County, and the County and the City were sort of it.  ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Zone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Cone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Cone Balfield, was doing ### anyone at YFB, including Cone Balf		Michael helped me understand it, you know, there was a			· · ·
Recovery program, SB 1383 initiative, and the County did not agree with that cest, and he had evidence to the contrary, and so they went back and forth.  We were sort of the little food bank in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle, one of exercal. But anyway, eye, he explained is position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  O, So if I were to summarize, you were hearing little food bank in the middle, one of exercal. But anyway, eye, he explained is position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  O, So if I were to summarize, you were hearing little food bank in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and the you would go back to them and tell them what they would they say in rephy?  (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you little was to good be a contracted and the country an		certain cost that YF that came to Yolo Food Bank for			is what I was trying to do, was discern the discern
not agree with that cost, and he had evidence to the contrary, and so they went back and forth.  We were sort of the little food bank in the middle and one of the — or the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But answay, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know went back and forth his position, and, you know went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth his position, and, you know would go back to them and tell them what he said, and what would they say in reply? So Michael would tell you that they weren't correct, you would go back to them and tell them what he said, and what would they say in reply? So Michael would tell you that they weren't correct, you would go back to them and tell them what he said, and what would they say in reply? So Michael would tell you that they weren't correct, you would go back to them and tell them what he said, and what would they say in reply? So Michael would tell say i					
contrary, and so they went back and forth.  We were sort of the little food bank in the middle, and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But anyway, yes, he explained bis position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were lo summurize, you were hearing listence of the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But anyway, yes, he explained to an that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were lo summurize, you were hearing listence of the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But anyway, yes, he explained the position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were lo summurize, you were hearing listence of the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food bank in the cone hand, that they werent correct," and then you were also the say what they would delime, that they would delime, that they would delime, on the difference of the little food bank in the would delime, on the and the little one hand, that they werent correct, and then you were also the say what they would are little food bank to them and tell them what he said, and what they would they say in reply?  (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you what they would they say in reply?  (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you and the city were also to say what they would they say in reply?  (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you what would gel back to them and tell them what he said, and what was sure I characterize this correctly that — even in					
We were sort of the little food bank in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle and one of the - or the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But anyway, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth little disposition, and, you know, and we went back and forth little food pantry in the middle, one of several phone calls.  Q. So if I were to summarize, you were hearing little were also were about to say what they would say. I'm curious. What would they say in reply? So were also leasting, on the other hand, the County and the little was a little was little was a					
middle and one of the —or the little food pantry in the middle, one of several. But anyway, yes, he explained his position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  3132233 22 0			12:14:53		· · ·
middle, one of several. But anyway, see, he explained labeled by the position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were to summarize, you were hearing labeled by the position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were to summarize, you were hearing labeled by the position, and, you know, and we went back and forth on that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were to summarize, you were hearing labeled by the position of the said, and what would they say in reply?  (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you like was well as a work of the position of the position of the same labeled by the position of					
say. The curious. What would they say in reply? So Michael would they say in reply? So Michael would they say in reply? So Michael Bischs viewpoint on — or, essentially, Michael Bischs viewpoint on — or, essentially, Michael Bisch expressing YFBs viewpoint on the issues, and you were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  94    1215520 24		middle and one of the or the little food pantry in the			•
on that through several phone calls.  Q. So if I were to summarize, you were hearing  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### So were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  ### WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you  ### W					
Q. So if I were to summarize, you were hearing  Michael Bisch's viewpoint on — or, essentially, Michael  Bisch expressing YFB's viewpoint on the issues, and you were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  City expressing their viewpoint to you on the same  Sizizitis 0 (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you  City expressing their viewpoint to you on the same  Sizizitis 0 (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you  Some — I want to make sure I characterize this correctly  that — even in some of my texts you can see that I'm like, "I want to make sure I'm not mischaracterizing what  I'm faring."  But, you know, the food bank was willing to get the SB 1833 — take that lead role for a certain amount  the SB 1833 — take that lead role for a certain amount  a third-party analysis done, and, you know, you just kind of  significant in the point to that and go, "Hery, this is  what I'm hearing from one side; this is what I'm hearing  from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of that.  Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  exchange, did you believe that Michael Bisch was doing  anything methical"  A. I was not aware of it, no.  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  anything methical"  A. I was not aware of it, no.  SE 1835 to you?  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  anything methical in advocating their viewpoints on  SE 1835 to you?  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  anything methical"  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  anything methical"  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  anything methical in advocating their viewpoints on  SE 1835 to you?  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  and the presence of the point in time, did you doil tell them what the said, and what would they say in reply?  (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you  that — even in some of my texts you can see that I'm  kine, "I want to make sure I'm know					
Michael Bisch's viewpoint on —or, essentially, Michael Bisch expressing YFBs viewpoint on the issues, and you were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  94  City expressing their viewpoint to you on the same sisues; correct?  22:15:25 2 2  Essues; correct?  22:15:25 2 3  A. Yes, correct.  22:15:25 2 3  A. Yes, correct.  22:15:25 2 3  Bisch, expressing their viewpoint to you on the same sisues; correct?  22:15:25 2 4  Essues; correct?  22:15:25 2 3  Essues; correct?  22:15:25 2 4  Essues; correct?  22:15:25 2 5  Essues; correct?  22:15:25 2 6  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 2 2  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 3 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 4 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 5 2 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 6 8  A. Yes, Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have  22:15:25 6 8  A. Yes, Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have  22:15:25 7 9  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 9 1  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 1 2  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 1 2  Essues; correct.  22:15:25 1 2  Essues					
Bisch expressing YFBs viewpoint on the issues, and you were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the  94  22:12:13:23 25 (Reporter instruction.)  THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you  96  22:12:13:25 2 that — even in some of my texts you can see that I'm like, "I want to make sure I characterize this correctly that — even in some of my texts you can see that I'm like, "I want to make sure I'm not mischaracterizing what I'm hearing interfacing with, specifically by mane? If you can provide those names, that would be helpful — at that time.  12:12:13:13 1					
94  95  \$\frac{12:15:23}{25}\$ \text{ were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the} \text{ 12:15:22}{25}\$ \text{ THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you } \text{ 96} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 1 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 3 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 3 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 3 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 3 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issues; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issue; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issue; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issue; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issue; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issue; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 4 city expressing their viewpoint to you on the same } \text{ issue; correct?} \\  \$\frac{12:15:25}{25}\$ \text{ 5 city expressing their viexpoint to the same }  issue to make sure I characterize this correctly that even in some of my texts you can see that I'm their tim the tract you know, with the sure I'l and to make sure I characterize this correctly					* * *
2212348					
City expressing their viewpoint to you on the same   12:15:25   1	12:12:43 (25)	were also hearing, on the other hand, the County and the	12:15:21	25	THE WITNESS: Basically, as I recall it now, you
12:12:48   1   City expressing their viewpoint to you on the same   12:15:25   1		0.4			06
12:12:43   8   2   issues; correct?   12:15:25   2   that — even in some of my texts you can see that I'm   12:12:15   3   interfacing with, specifically by name? If you can   12:15:36   5   But, you know, the food bank was willing to get the SB 1383 — take that lead role for a certain amount of money. The County thought it was too much. There was a third-party analysis done, and, you know, Michael would point to that and go, "Here's evidence that what they're saying is untrue." And so, you know, you just kind of got this, this, and the — and the County, long and short of that.   12:16:10   10   12:16:12   15   12:16:12   15	12.12.46		12.15.25	1	
12:12:39 8 A. Yes, correct.  12:12:39 8 Q. Who from the County and the City were you interfacing with, specifically by name? If you can interfacing with with was willing to get the SB 1383 – take that lead role for a certain amount of money. The County thought it was too much. There was a third-party analysis done, and, you know, with so make sure I'm not mischaracterizing what I'm hearing.  12:15:34 6 But, you know, the food bank was willing to get the SB 1383 – take that lead role for a certain amount of money. The County thought it was too much. There was a third-party analysis done, and, you know, winds a third-par					-
12:12:49 4 Q. Who from the County and the City were you 12:12:53 5 interfacing with, specifically by name? If you can 12:12:15 6 provide those names, that would be helpful at that 12:12:15 6 provide those names, that would be helpful at that 12:13:15 7 time. 12:15:15 8 A. Yes. Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have 12:13:10 8 A. Yes. Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have 12:13:10 10 HSA director in Yolo County. And I trust Nolan's 12:13:11 11 Judgment, and I would go to Nolan and go, "Hey, this is 12:13:15 12 what I'm hearing from one side; this is what I'm hearing 12:13:13 13 from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of 12:13:22 15 Q. Okay. At any point in time during that 12:13:23 18 A. I was not aware of it, no. 12:13:23 20 anyone at YFB, including Zane Hatfield, was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:13:38 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:16:23 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:16:33 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:16:33 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:16:33 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:16:33 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing 12:16:34 7 Tim hearing." 12:15:54 6 the SB 1383 - take that lead role for a certain amount of the CSD think SB I Junk was too much. There was a third-party analysis done, and, you know, Michael Was Sul' much and provide the National Place that the SB 1383 - take that lead role for a certain amount of the CB SB 1383 - take that lead role for a certain amount of the SB 1383 - take that lead role for a certain amount of the SB 1383 - take that lead role for a certain amount of the SB 1383 - take that lead role f					· · · · ·
12:12:53					
12:12:56   6   provide those names, that would be helpful at that   12:15:43   6   the SB 1383 take that lead role for a certain amount   12:12:56   7   time.   12:15:47   7   of money. The County thought it was too much. There was   12:15:57   9   point to that and go, "Here's evidence that what they're   12:13:10   10   HSA director in Yolo County. And I trust Nolan's   12:16:00   10   saying is untrue." And so, you know, you just kind of   got this, this, and the and the County, long and short   12:16:10   12   13:19   13   that.   12:16:11   13   you know, said, "Well, we're not" you know, "that's   12:16:12   13   you know, said, "Well, we're not" you know, "that's   12:16:19   15   came to an impasse on that. That was my understanding.   12:16:21   16   BY MR. SINGH:   12:16:23   18   anything unethical?   A. I was not aware of it, no.   12:16:23   19   Q. At any point in time, did you believe that   12:16:33   21   anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on   12:16:33   22   So my question is this: At any point in time, dial you?   12:16:33   23   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:33   23   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:33   23   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:33   24   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:33   25   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:33   25   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:34   assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,   12:16:16   assuming that					
time.  12:12:15:6 8  A. Yes. Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have  12:13:10 9  12:13:10 10  13:13:15 11  14					
A. Yes. Most often, Marissa Juhler. And I do have  12:13:10 0		•			
a close relationship with Nolan Sullivan, who is now the  12:13:10 10  HSA director in Yolo County. And I trust Nolan's  12:13:15 11  judgment, and I would go to Nolan and go, "Hey, this is  12:13:15 12  what I'm hearing from one side; this is what I'm hearing  12:13:19 13  from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of  12:13:21 14  that.  Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:13:23 15  Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:13:33 16  A. I was not aware of it, no.  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:33 21  anything unethical?  A. I was not aware of it, no.  12:13:33 22  SB 1383 to you?  12:16:30 23  anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:16:30 20  SB 1383 to you?  12:16:30 20  point to that and go, "Here's evidence that what they're saying is untrue." And so, you know, you just kind of  12:16:03 11  got this, this, and the and the County, long and short  12:16:03 11  got this, this, and the and the County, long and short  12:16:10 12  of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  you know, you just kind of  12:16:10 12  of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  you know, you just kind of  12:16:10 12  of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  you know, you just kind of  12:16:10 12  of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  you know, you just kind of  12:16:10 12  of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  you know, you just kind of  12:16:10 12  of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  you know, said, "Well, we're not" you know, vithat's  not the price we're willing to pay," and so they kind of  12:16:10 12  12:16:10 12  On the price we're willing to pay." and so they kind of  12:16:10 12  12:16:10 12  On the price we're willing to pay." and so they kind of  12:16:10 12  On the price we're willing to pay." and so they kind of  12:16:10 14  not the price we're willing to pay." and so they kind of  12:16:10 12  On the price we're willing to pay." and so they					
12:13:10 10 HSA director in Yolo County. And I trust Nolan's  12:13:15 11 judgment, and I would go to Nolan and go, "Hey, this is  12:13:15 12 what I'm hearing from one side; this is what I'm hearing  12:13:19 13 from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of  12:13:21 14 that.  12:13:22 15 Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:13:30 16 exchange, did you believe that Michael Bisch was doing  12:13:33 18 A. I was not aware of it, no.  12:13:33 20 anything unethical?  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:16:30 20 anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:16:33 21 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,  12:16:30 10 saying is untrue." And so, you know, you just kind of  12:16:03 11 got this, this, and the and the County, long and short  12:16:03 11 you know, said, "Well, we're not" you know, we just kind of  12:16:10 12 of it, is is, for whatever their reason was, said  12:16:11 13 you know, said, "Well, we're not" you know, we just kind of  12:16:12 13 13 you know, said, "Well, we're not" y					
judgment, and I would go to Nolan and go, "Hey, this is  what I'm hearing from one side; this is what I'm hearing  from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of  that.  12:13:12 14 15 15 Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:13:27 15 Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:13:39 16 exchange, did you believe that Michael Bisch was doing  12:13:39 18 A. I was not aware of it, no.  12:13:39 19 Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:39 20 anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:16:30 20 any question is this: At any point in time, dial was saying,  12:16:30 20 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,  12:16:30 20 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,		•			
what I'm hearing from one side; this is what I'm hearing  from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of  that.    2:13:12  14   15   15   16   16   16   16   16   16					
from another," and Nolan would help me parse out some of  12:13:21 14  12:13:27 15  Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:13:30 16  12:13:30 16  12:13:30 17  12:13:30 18  A. I was not aware of it, no.  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:30 19  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:30 19  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:30 19  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:16:20 17  Q. No, I understand that.  12:16:20 17  But what specifically I'm assuming, because I  12:13:30 19  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:16:20 19  12:16:20 19  12:16:20 19  12:16:20 19  12:16:20 19  12:16:30 20  20 you would hear Michael's viewpoint, and then you would go and talk to them.  12:13:38 21  38 1383 to you?  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:30 23  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:30 23  38 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,					
that.  12:13:21 14  14 that.  12:13:27 15  Q. Okay. At any point in time during that  12:16:19 15  12:16:21 16  BY MR. SINGH:  12:13:33 17  12:13:35 18  A. I was not aware of it, no.  12:16:23 18  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:16:20 19  12:16:20 20  12:16:20 20  12:16:30					
12:13:27 15 Q. Okay. At any point in time during that 12:13:30 16 exchange, did you believe that Michael Bisch was doing 12:13:34 17 anything unethical?  12:13:35 18 A. I was not aware of it, no. 12:13:35 19 Q. At any point in time, did you believe that 12:13:38 20 anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on 12:13:38 21 SB 1383 to you?  12:13:38 22 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:36 23 argument to an impasse on that. That was my understanding. 12:16:21 16 BY MR. SINGH:  Q. No, I understand that. 12:16:22 17 Q. No, I understand that. 12:16:23 18 But what specifically I'm assuming, because I thought you said and correct me if I'm wrong that you would hear Michael's viewpoint, and then you would go and talk to them. 12:13:48 22 SB 1383 to you?  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:36 23 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,					
12:13:30 16 exchange, did you believe that Michael Bisch was doing 12:13:34 17 anything unethical?  12:13:35 18  12:13:35 19  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that 12:13:38 20 anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on 12:13:48 22  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:21 16  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. No, I understand that.  But what specifically I'm assuming, because I  12:16:22 17  Q. No, I understand that.  But what specifically I'm assuming, because I  12:16:23 18  12:16:26 19  thought you said and correct me if I'm wrong that  12:16:30 20  you would hear Michael's viewpoint, and then you would go  12:16:33 21  and talk to them.  So my question is this: At any point in time,  12:13:48 23  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing					
anything unethical?  12:13:34 17  22:13:35 18  A. I was not aware of it, no.  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:38 20  12:13:38 21  12:13:38 21  12:13:48 22  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:13:38 21  12:16:22 17  Q. No, I understand that.  But what specifically I'm assuming, because I  12:16:26 19  12:16:30 20  12:16:30 20  12:16:32 21  12:16:33 22  So my question is this: At any point in time,  12:13:48 23  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing					
A. I was not aware of it, no.  Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  anyone at YFB, including Zane Hatfield, was doing  12:13:38 21 anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:13:48 22 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  A. I was not aware of it, no.  12:16:23 18 But what specifically I'm assuming, because I  12:16:26 19 thought you said and correct me if I'm wrong that  22:16:30 20 you would hear Michael's viewpoint, and then you would go  12:16:32 21 and talk to them.  12:16:33 22 So my question is this: At any point in time,  12:16:36 23 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,					
12:13:35 19 Q. At any point in time, did you believe that  12:13:38 20 anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:13:48 22 SB 1383 to you?  12:13:48 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:26 19 thought you said and correct me if I'm wrong that you would hear Michael's viewpoint, and then you would go and talk to them.  12:16:36 23 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,					
anyone at YFB, including Zane Hatfield, was doing  anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  22:13:48 22 SB 1383 to you?  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:16:30 20 you would hear Michael's viewpoint, and then you would go and talk to them.  12:16:33 22 So my question is this: At any point in time,  12:16:36 23 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,					
anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:13:38 21  anything unethical in advocating their viewpoints on  12:16:32 21  and talk to them.  12:16:33 22  So my question is this: At any point in time,  12:16:36 23  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing					
12:13:48 22 SB 1383 to you?  12:13:48 23 A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:36 23 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,		-			
12:13:48 23  A. I didn't think anybody on any side was doing  12:16:36 23 assuming that you did tell them what Michael was saying,					
13. I didn't tillik aliyotiy oli aliy side was dollig					
in other words, for example, that there was data showing					
disagreement, but I had not reached the point where I 12:16:41 25 that what they were saying factually appeared to be					-
point material and more daying mentally appeared to be		g			appeared to oc

	-	101			103
12:21:20	1	but I'm just saying that's what he wanted; correct?	12:24:15	5 1	partnership with them, at that point, according to you,
12:21:23	2	A. Yes.	12:24:19	2	without a contract or anything; correct?
12:21:23	3	Q. Okay. And at some point, did he raise the issue	12:24:19	3	A. I meant there wasn't any contract saying YFB
12:21:37	4	about is it correct that part of the component of the	12:24:22	2 4	would give us money.
12:21:42	(5)	proposed one of the components of the proposed	12:24:23	3 5	Q. Sure. But what I'm saying is that also
12:21:44	6	agreement from the City and County and, I guess,	12:24:25	5 6	according to you, the rest of your partnership had been
12:21:48	7	specifically from the City was that the food recovery,	12:24:28	3 7	operating without contract too, and they were providing
12:21:52	8	which you previously had been doing for free in your	12:24:30	) 8	you access to food; correct?
12:21:55		partnership with YFB that they were prepared to pay a	12:24:32	2 9	A. I was merely making the point that, at this
12:22:00		certain amount to Mercy Coalition for food recovery? Is	12:24:35	10	point of the conversation, it was just a general offer
12:22:04	11)	that correct?	12:24:39	11	from either Zane or Michael or or almost kind of a
12:22:04		A. They were arranging to add an additional grocery	12:24:43		whimsical, "Hey, maybe we should just pay you. We could
12:22:11		store to our pick-ups. Grocery Outlet was the one we	12:24:47		probably arrange that," something to that effect. So
12:22:18		were discussing, and and for that, the the one-year	12:24:49		that's all I'm saying. It hadn't reached any contractual
12:22:23		contract for us, and — and I believe the same — well, I	12:24:53		stage in relation to money for services or anything like
12:22:27			12:24:56		that.
12:22:30		don't want to I don't think we were the only ones who	12:24:56		Q. Did we lose connection?
12:22:37		got that offer was for \$26,000 for us to do that for a	12:25:16		A. I'm still here.
12:22:37		year.	12:25:17		Q. Can you hear me?
12:22:38		Q. And I'm not I'm not disputing nor trying to	12:25:18		•
12:22:41		suggest something untoward on that.	12:25:18		<ul><li>A. I can.</li><li>Q. Yeah, I just lost connection, and we got a</li></ul>
12:22:43		I'm just saying part of the proposal was that	12:25:22		honestly, the new reality of being in the Bay Area is you
12:22:46		you would receive 26 Mercy Coalition. Not you	12:25:25		
12:22:49		Mercy Coalition would receive \$26,000 in connection with	12:25:29		never know weather conditions or otherwise. I'm looking
12:22:50		food recovery; correct?  A. Correct.	12:25:33		outside of my window, and I don't see any tornados.
(12.22.00)	20	A. Correct.	12.20.00	. 20	MR. SINGH: But, Michael, did we lose connection
		102			104
(12:22:50)	1	Q. And previously, in your partnership with YFB,	12:25:36	6 1	on our end, or did anyone else lose connection on the
12:22:55	2	obviously, you were doing the food recovery without any	12:25:39	9 2	other end?
12:22:56	3	compensation; correct?	12:25:45	5 3	MR. TURPEN: Sanjiv, I think you maybe just cut
12:22:58	4	A. Correct.	12:25:45	5 4	out for a little bit.
12:22:58	5	Q. During the phone call, did Mr. Hatfield in	12:25:49	9 5	MR. SINGH: Yeah, so I'm trying to diagnose
12:23:04	6	trying to, essentially, bring you into their camp and	12:25:49	9 6	whether the issue is here in San Mateo, because there
12:23:08	7	have you align with their position, did he offer that YFB	12:25:54	4 7	were intermittent outages here by my house, which is
12:23:13	8	would provide a similar amount of money to Mercy	12:25:55	5 8	about 15 minutes away, last week that knocked out
12:23:19	9	Coalition for food recovery?	12:25:59	9 9	Internet for about five days, but I'm trying to figure
12:23:21	10	A. You know	12:26:01	1 10	out whether we have a significant problem or just a minor
12:23:25	11	Q. On that phone call, did he make that offer?	12:26:04	4 11	hiccup.
12:23:27	12	A. I remember that offer or that suggestion being	12:26:04	4 12	You can hear me now?
12:23:37	13	put out there; I just can't remember if it was that phone	12:26:06	6 13	MR. TURPEN: We can hear you now. I think you
12:23:41	14	call, and I can't remember if it was Zane or Michael that	12:26:09	9 14	just froze for a little bit and then started waving your
12:23:43	15	said it. But YFB one of those guys did suggest	12:26:11	1 15	arms.
12:23:47	16	vague I mean, generally there wasn't any contract	12:26:11	1 16	MR. SINGH: Yeah, yeah, yeah. Okay. I'll need
12:23:49	17	or anything, but generally, they suggested that, you	12:26:16	6 17	some assistance from the court reporter as to where the
12:23:52	18	know, "we can provide" "maybe we should consider	12:26:17	7 18	last comprehensible part of my talking was before I cut
12:23:57	19	funding the pantries ourselves. We could do that," or	12:26:17	7 19	off.
12:24:00		"if it's all about" "yeah, if it's all about money,	12:26:59		(Record read.)
12:24:04		then we can" "we can" "we could meet that."	12:26:59		BY MR. SINGH:
12:24:07		Q. I want to come back to something you just said	12:26:59		Q. Okay. So just to follow through, Mr. Bosley,
12:24:09		because you said, "Well, there wasn't any contract."	12:27:05		your according to you, you just don't remember when
12:24:11		Well, correct me if I'm wrong. According to	12:27:11		that statement was made, but you're not disputing that
12:24:12		your prior testimony, you had been operating in a	12:27:14		those statements were made regarding the possibility of
		your prior testimony, you had been operating in a		-	mose statements were made regarding the possibility of

	100		111
	109		111
12:33:19 1	purchase food, even at a discounted rate rate from	12:36:12	enter into that separate agreement with those entities;
12:33:24 2	Yolo Food Bank. That was our understanding. We assumed	12:36:13	correct?
12:33:27 3	it because no mention was made of that being cut off.	12:36:13	A. Correct. We explored that possibility, yes.
12:33:31 4	But the since YFB had set up the original	12:36:16	Q. And you did that despite the fact that YFB
12:33:36 5	food recovery program with Raley's and Nugget, we assumed	12:36:19	expressed their viewpoint that they didn't think that
12:33:42 6	that they also had the authority to turn off that spigot	12:36:22	would be beneficial to your relationship with them;
12:33:46 7	for us. We later learned that that was really not true,	12:36:22	correct?
12:33:51 8	but that is that is the message that they gave us.	12:36:27	A. Yes.
12:33:54 9	Q. Sorry. What you said "turn off that spigot."	12:36:27 9	Q. Okay. How is that how is YFB taking action
12:33:59 10	What spigot?	12:36:36 10	to protect its interests unethical?
12:34:01 11	A. The ability to get food from Nugget and Raley's,	12:36:41 11	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague. Calls for a
12:34:05 12	recovered food that we would then reroute to our homeless	12:36:43 12	legal conclusion.
12:34:07 13	clients and and those in great need around the state.	12:36:44 13	MR. TURPEN: Same objection.
12:34:10 14	Q. So, again, I want to go back to the question.	12:36:45 14	BY MR. SINGH:
12:34:15 15	You communicated to the City and the County	12:36:46 15	Q. You can answer as a layperson because it's my
12:34:20 16	effectively that Yolo Food Bank had cut off food access	12:36:47 16	understanding you used the term "unethical" to describe
12:34:24 17	to Mercy Coalition.	12:36:51 17	the statements and what you viewed as the conduct of
12:34:26 18	What I'm trying to explore with you is: Had you	12:36:55 18	Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield in these phone calls.
12:34:30 19	been cut off from any particular sites, or were you cut	12:36:57 19	So what was it either Zane or Michael did or
12:34:36 20	off from food access? So let me ask you this question.	12:37:01 20	said that was unethical?
12:34:40 21	Was it your understanding, as of your phone call with	12:37:04 21	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Assumes facts not in
12:34:43 22	Zane did you understand that your contract was being	12:37:07 22	evidence and argumentative.
12:34:47 23	terminated with YFB?	12:37:08 23	Answer if you can.
12:34:49 24	A. As of my phone call with Zane, I was told that	12:37:09 24	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.
12:34:57 25	the Yolo Food Bank board was pressuring him to to	12:37:17 25	(Speaking simultaneously.)
	110		112
12:35:05 1	110 communicate to us that they would consider taking away	12:37:18 1	BY MR. SINGH:
12:35:05 1 12:35:09 2		12:37:18 1 12:37:18 2	
	communicate to us that they would consider taking away		BY MR. SINGH:
12:35:09 2	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.	12:37:18 2	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections,
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's. As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's. As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB;	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:32 9	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 (12:35:25 7 (12:35:25 8) (12:35:32 9) (12:35:32 10)	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:38 11	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:32 9 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:49 11	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:38 11 12:35:41 12	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:49 11 12:37:57 12	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:38 11 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 13	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:32 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 11 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:40 14	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:38 11 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:48 15	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB,	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:49 11 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 15 12:35:46 14 12:35:48 15 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:49 11 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:46 14 12:35:48 15 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 18 12:35:50 19	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:48 15 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 17 12:35:51 18 12:35:55 19 12:35:59 20	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?  A. Of course.	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17 12:38:20 18	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.  Q. Your recollection of his word?  A. Yes.  Q. At any point in describing your recollection of
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 8 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:34 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 15 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 17 12:35:51 18 12:35:55 19 12:35:59 20 12:36:00 21	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?  A. Of course.  Q. And you did; correct?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: What are you referring to?	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:28 6 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17 12:38:20 18 12:38:27 19	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.  Q. Your recollection of his word?  A. Yes.
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 8 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:34 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 14 12:35:41 15 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 17 12:35:51 18 12:35:55 19 12:35:59 20 12:36:00 21 12:36:01 22	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?  A. Of course.  Q. And you did; correct?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: What are you referring to?  BY MR. SINGH:	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17 12:38:20 18 12:38:27 19 12:38:27 19 12:38:27 20 12:38:31 21 12:38:35 22	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.  Q. Your recollection of his word?  A. Yes.  Q. At any point in describing your recollection of
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 15 12:35:40 14 12:35:40 14 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 17 12:35:50 18 12:35:50 19 12:35:50 20 12:36:00 21 12:36:01 22 12:36:01 22	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?  A. Of course.  Q. And you did; correct?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: What are you referring to?  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. One of the actions that you took was to explore	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17 12:38:20 18 12:38:27 19 12:38:27 20 12:38:31 21 12:38:37 23	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.  Q. Your recollection of his word?  A. Yes.  Q. At any point in describing your recollection of his wording, did you mention the offer to pay you for the food recovery?  A. I don't remember that that was that part of
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:46 14 12:35:48 15 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 17 12:35:50 18 12:35:50 19 12:35:50 20 12:36:00 21 12:36:00 21 12:36:00 23 12:36:00 24	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?  A. Of course.  Q. And you did; correct?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: What are you referring to?  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. One of the actions that you took was to explore the possibility of an arrangement with the City of West	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:47 11 12:38:04 13 12:38:04 13 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17 12:38:20 18 12:38:27 19 12:38:27 19 12:38:27 20 12:38:31 21 12:38:37 23 12:38:37 23 12:38:37 23	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.  Q. Your recollection of his word?  A. Yes.  Q. At any point in describing your recollection of his wording, did you mention the offer to pay you for the food recovery?
12:35:09 2 12:35:15 3 12:35:18 4 12:35:22 5 12:35:24 6 12:35:25 7 12:35:25 8 12:35:32 9 12:35:32 10 12:35:32 10 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 12 12:35:41 15 12:35:40 14 12:35:40 14 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 16 12:35:50 17 12:35:50 18 12:35:50 19 12:35:50 20 12:36:00 21 12:36:01 22 12:36:01 22	communicate to us that they would consider taking away our food at our food access to Nugget and Raley's.  As of the phone call with Zane, that was not in action yet; it was merely a threat hanging in the air.  Q. You've used the word "threat."  A. Yeah.  Q. Did YFB you were in a partnership with YFB; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And YFB Mercy Coalition, in the course of pursuing that partnership, takes steps to protect its interest; correct?  A. What are you getting at? I'm  Q. I'm asking you a question.  During the course of your partnership with YFB, you, as the executive director, take actions to protect the interests of Mercy Coalition; correct?  A. Of course.  Q. And you did; correct?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: What are you referring to?  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. One of the actions that you took was to explore	12:37:18 2 12:37:20 3 12:37:23 4 12:37:24 5 12:37:32 7 12:37:38 8 12:37:42 9 12:37:45 10 12:37:45 10 12:37:57 12 12:38:04 13 12:38:09 14 12:38:13 15 12:38:16 16 12:38:17 17 12:38:20 18 12:38:27 19 12:38:27 20 12:38:31 21 12:38:37 23	BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn. Withdrawn. Based on the objections, I am going to lay a little more foundation, and we're going to come back to that.  So you you basically have talked about this phone call with Zane. Tell me the what exactly did Zane say, to the best of your recollection, in connection with Raley's and Nuggets? About your access to Raley's and Nuggets.  A. To the best of my recollection, what Zane said clearly was, "Well, our board is asking me whether we shouldn't just cut you off entirely from Raley's and Nugget." I think the wording is more precise in an e-mail that I sent to my board that you have last March 30th or 31st where I recounted, sort of, the blow-by-blow of these things, and I believe I had Zane's wording in there pretty close to word for word.  Q. Your recollection of his word?  A. Yes.  Q. At any point in describing your recollection of his wording, did you mention the offer to pay you for the food recovery?  A. I don't remember that that was that part of

	113		115
12:38:44 1	Q. And, in fact, as you, I think, just said a few	12:41:42	threaten to cut off food for people because because
12:38:48 2	minutes ago, you didn't even remember that until today,	12:41:48	you're trying to strong-arm us into aligning with you,
12:38:50 3	until I refreshed your recollection on that; correct?	12:41:52	that is unethical to me. When you say that Yolo Food
12:38:53 4	A. That's correct.	12:41:56	Bank is pressuring you to make that threat, I'll bet
12:38:53 5	Q. So an entity is telling you that they're going	12:42:01	everything I've got that that's a lie, and that is
12:39:00 6	to limit your access or cut off your access to these	12:42:04	unethical. So I hope that's concise enough for you, sir.
12:39:05 7	sites and telling you also that they're going to	12:42:11	BY MR. SINGH:
12:39:06 8	they're trying to get you to align with their position	12:42:11	Q. And so what evidence did you have that the Yolo
12:39:09 9	and offering you offering trying to offer	12:42:15	Food Bank board was not aligned with Mr. Hatfield's
12:39:13 10	competitive terms similar to what the County was offering	12:42:19 10	position?
12:39:16 11	you. Can you explain to me, how was that unethical?	12:42:19	A. No evidence at all. No evidence at all.
12:39:23 12	MR. EHLERS: I am going to object. It's	12:42:21 12	But I know a couple of people on the board, and
12:39:25 13	argumentative, again, and misstates testimony.	12:42:24	I have always respected the food bank long before Michael
12:39:27 14	Answer if you can.	12:42:30	Bisch for its way that it did business of a high
12:39:28 15	MR. TURPEN: Same objection. And it's vague.	12:42:32	character. And even I was just very, very
12:39:31 16	BY MR. SINGH:	12:42:37	confident - I have no evidence, but I'm confident in the
12:39:32 17	Q. Withdrawn.	12:42:40 1	character of of the board and of the organization as a
12:39:32 18	Did you, at any point in time, label the speech	12:42:44 18	whole.
12:39:35 19	or conduct of Zane Hatfield as unethical? Yes or no?	12:42:44 19	Q. Were you aware that one of the board members of
12:39:39 20	A. Yes.	12:42:51 20	Yolo Food Bank that their food pantry had opted out of
12:39:39 21	Q. Did you, at any point in time, label the speech	12:42:56 2	the proposed County and City of West Sac agreement? They
12:39:42 22	or conduct of Michael Bisch as unethical? Yes or no?	12:43:02 22	
12:39:46 23	A. Yes.	12:43:05 23	
12:39:47 24	Q. Okay. So let's go back to your two yeses you	12:43:07 2	
12:39:50 25	just gave, and I want to ask you why in both cases.	12:43:10 2	
	114		116
12:39:51 1	114 Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted	12:43:14	aware that there were members of the board who had
12:39:51 1 12:39:57 2	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted	12:43:14 1 12:43:17 2	aware that there were members of the board who had
	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.		aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City
12:39:57 2	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.	12:43:17 2	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 3	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 3 12:43:22 4	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 3 12:43:22 4 12:43:29 5	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:06 6	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:06 6 12:40:14 7	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 3 12:43:22 4 12:43:29 9 12:43:32 6	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the —
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:06 6 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 3 12:43:22 4 12:43:29 5 12:43:35 7 12:43:43 8	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:06 6 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 3 12:43:22 4 12:43:29 5 12:43:35 7 12:43:43 8 12:43:48 5	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:06 6 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know but I have no knowledge of what other any other food pantries that were offered the I have no knowledge of what they what they did or how they Q. And how did can you explain to me how did
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 4 12:43:22 4 12:43:32 6 12:43:35 7 12:43:43 8 12:43:48 9 12:43:50 10 12:43:51 11	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know but I have no knowledge of what other any other food pantries that were offered the I have no knowledge of what they what they did or how they Q. And how did can you explain to me how did because think now I have a better understanding of why
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know but I have no knowledge of what other any other food pantries that were offered the I have no knowledge of what they what they did or how they  Q. And how did can you explain to me how did because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:52 14	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 4 12:43:22 4 12:43:29 5 12:43:35 7 12:43:43 8 12:43:43 8 12:43:50 10 12:43:51 11 12:43:59 11 12:43:59 11	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:06 6 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:56 15	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:52 14 12:40:59 16	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know but I have no knowledge of what other any other food pantries that were offered the I have no knowledge of what they what they did or how they  Q. And how did can you explain to me how did because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:12 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:56 15 12:40:59 16 12:41:05 17 12:41:10 18	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:56 15 12:40:59 16 12:41:16 19	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the County were also our partners. So in your view, the way	12:43:17 2 12:43:22 4 12:43:22 4 12:43:29 5 12:43:35 1 12:43:43 8 12:43:48 9 12:43:50 10 12:43:51 11 12:43:59 13 12:44:01 14 12:44:11 14 12:44:19 18 12:44:19 18	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: I never thought that we were cut
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:52 14 12:40:59 16 12:41:05 17 12:41:10 18 12:41:16 19 12:41:20 20	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the County were also our partners. So in your view, the way you're framing it, somebody was going to get screwed	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: I never thought that we were cut off from those sources.
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:47 13 12:40:47 13 12:40:50 15 12:40:50 15 12:41:05 17 12:41:10 18 12:41:16 19 12:41:24 21	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the County were also our partners. So in your view, the way you're framing it, somebody was going to get screwed in one of our partners.	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: I never thought that we were cut off from those sources.  BY MR. SINGH:
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:56 15 12:40:59 16 12:41:05 17 12:41:10 18 12:41:16 19 12:41:20 20 12:41:24 21 12:41:24 21	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the County were also our partners. So in your view, the way you're framing it, somebody was going to get screwed in one of our partners.  I had to decide, and I decided the way that was	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know but I have no knowledge of what other any other food pantries that were offered the I have no knowledge of what they what they did or how they  Q. And how did can you explain to me how did because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: I never thought that we were cut off from those sources.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. You were not; correct? You were not cut off
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:56 15 12:40:59 16 12:41:05 17 12:41:10 18 12:41:16 19 12:41:20 20 12:41:24 21 12:41:26 22 12:41:29 23	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the County were also our partners. So in your view, the way you're framing it, somebody was going to get screwed in one of our partners.  I had to decide, and I decided the way that was going to get me access to a third grocery store so I	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know but I have no knowledge of what other any other food pantries that were offered the I have no knowledge of what they what they did or how they  Q. And how did can you explain to me how did because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: I never thought that we were cut off from those sources.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. You were not; correct? You were not cut off from the other food sources available to you through YFB;
12:39:57 2 12:40:01 3 12:40:04 4 12:40:05 5 12:40:14 7 12:40:14 7 12:40:21 8 12:40:26 9 12:40:31 10 12:40:38 11 12:40:42 12 12:40:47 13 12:40:56 15 12:40:50 17 12:41:01 18 12:41:16 19 12:41:20 20 12:41:24 21 12:41:26 22	Why did you say that Zane Hatfield had acted unethically? And please be as precise as possible.  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Argumentative.  MR. EHLERS: Same objection.  Answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: In my opinion and perhaps I have a different standard of ethical than others. In my opinion, when we have access to 9 1/2 tons of food that we can reroute to people who are homeless, living on the streets, people who have nothing, and because I disagree with your interpretation and you're going to take that away and you're going to hold yourself up as a champion for food sustainability in our county while you're taking 9 1/2 tons of food a year out of a service provider's hands because they won't back you in the way that you want to, that is unethical. When you fail to recognize that Yolo Food Bank is not the only partner that we have to work with in this arrangement the City and the County were also our partners. So in your view, the way you're framing it, somebody was going to get screwed in one of our partners.  I had to decide, and I decided the way that was	12:43:17	aware that there were members of the board who had declined entering into the same agreements with the City and the County?  A. I was unaware. I was certainly aware that Jen Engstrom, one of the board members who was willing to be our partner — and we were actively in discussions about that. So, you know — but I have no knowledge of what other — any other food pantries that were offered the — I have no knowledge of what they — what they did or how they —  Q. And how did — can you explain to me how did — because think now I have a better understanding of why you used this term "unethical."  How were you, in fact, as a factual matter, cut off from the other food services that were available to you through your partnership with YFB, other than Raley's and Nuggets?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  THE WITNESS: I never thought that we were cut off from those sources.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. You were not; correct? You were not cut off from the other food sources available to you through YFB; correct?

	1 41		142
	141		143
14:28:11 1	speculation.	14:30:43 1	BY MR. SINGH:
14:28:11 2	But you can answer.	14:30:46 2	Q. I'm going to ask the question again because I
14:28:12 3	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.	14:30:49 3	keep getting these objections, which I'm not sure are
14:28:16 4	BY MR. SINGH:	14:30:52 4	applicable, but I want to work with Mr. Turpen's
14:28:17 5	Q. You can answer.	14:30:55 5	objections because I want this clean for the record.
14:28:17 6	A. Yeah, that was a pretty reasonable assumption.	14:30:57 6	What steps did you take so I'm eliminating
14:28:20 7	I assumed she answers to someone.	14:31:01 7	all qualifiers here. Just give me a simple answer, and
14:28:21 8	Q. And when you sent it, that's, in fact, what you	14:31:05 8	if it's the same answer as what you gave previously,
14:28:25 9	wanted to happen; correct?	14:31:08 9	that's fine.
14:28:28 10	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.	14:31:08 10	What steps did you take from the time you got
14:28:37 11	(Speaking simultaneously.)	14:31:11 11	off the phone with Michael Bisch on March 3rd before
14:28:39 12	MR. TURPEN: Argumentative.	14:31:18 12	you sent this e-mail on March 4th to Susan Strand, what
14:28:42 13	(Reporter clarification.)	14:31:22 13	steps did you take to make sure that the facts you put in
14:28:42 14	THE WITNESS: It was not what I wanted to	14:31:25 14	the e-mail to Susan Strand were accurate?
14:28:44 15	happen; it was what I was pretty sure would happen. As I	14:31:25 15	A. Same answer as previous.
14:28:47 16	just said to you, it actually grieved me to know that it	14:31:30 16	Q. Thank you.
14:28:52 17	would happen and probably blow back on the food bank and	14:31:32 17	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.
14:28:56 18	Michael. That's not the same as wanting it to happen.	14:31:36 18	
14:29:00 19		14:31:38 19	MR. SINGH: What what sorry. Can you
14:29:00 20	BY MR. SINGH:	14:31:40 20	explain to me the basis for your objections in the way I
14:29:03 21	Q. Interesting. So I have a question for you.	14:31:42 21	just worded it?
	If you knew that there was going to be blowback,		MR. TURPEN: Yeah. You're
14:29:05 22	as you just said, wouldn't it be important that the facts	14:31:43 22	MR. SINGH: I don't understand. What's the
14:29:11 23	that you were putting in your e-mail were complete and	14:31:44 23	basis for the objection?
14:29:14 24	accurate?	14:31:45 24	MR. TURPEN: Yeah, that's fine. I could explain
14:29:20 25	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Misstates the witness's	14:31:47 25	my objections to you, but I'm still stating them for the
	142		144
14:29:23 1	previous testimony and is argumentative.	14:31:50 1	record, and there's no there's no need for us to
14:29:26 2	Answer if you can.	14:31:51 2	engage in it. But it's
14:29:26 3	(Speaking simultaneously.)	14:31:52 3	MR. SINGH: Okay. That's fine.
14:29:28 4	BY MR. SINGH:	14:31:53 4	MR. TURPEN: It's vague.
14:29:28 5	Q. Hold on. I am going to withdraw the question.	14:31:53 5	(Speaking simultaneously.)
14:29:30 6	I am going to ask it another way.	14:31:54 6	MR. TURPEN: Okay. Sure.
14:29:32 7	You just said that you knew that there would be	14:31:56 7	MR. SINGH: It's fine.
14:29:34 8	blowback; so my question to you is this: Since you knew	14:31:57 8	MR. TURPEN: Great.
14:29:36 9	that, per your own verbatim testimony, what steps did you	14:31:58 9	MR. SINGH: That's fine.
14:29:42 10	take to ensure that the statements that you put in that	14:31:58 10	BY MR. SINGH:
14:29:46 11	e-mail were accurate?	(14:31:59) (11)	Q. So okay. Moving on.
14:29:51 12	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague. Assumes facts.	14:32:19 (12)	So you sent the e-mail to Susan Strand, and, I
14:29:54 13	Argumentative.	14:32:36 13	think, if I heard you correctly, you did not reach out to
14:29:57 14	THE WITNESS: I put accurate facts in the	14:32:39 (14)	her again about that about the issues in the e-mail
14:30:00 15	e-mail. That's how I that's how I ensured it. I	(14:32:42) (15)	relating to Michael Bisch and YFB?
14:30:04 16	expressed our position and that we could not sign it. I	(14:32:45) (16)	A. That is correct.
14:30:07 17		(14:32:47) (17)	
14:30:12 18	expressed my dismay with the ongoing rift between the	(14:32:52) (18)	Q. But I think you said people started calling you?
14:30:19 19	food bank and the jurisdictions and probably let out a	(14:32:55) (19)	A. That is correct.
14:30:19 19	little too much frustration in saying, "You know what?	14:32:55 (20)	Q. Almost within a very short period of time;
	You guys figure it out. Get back to me. Somebody, in		correct?
14:30:26 21	the meantime, tell me where I can get some food."	(14:33:02) (21)	A. Over the following week, week and a half, yes.
14:30:29 22	And but that is the that comprised the	(14:33:06) (22)	Maybe two weeks.
14:30:35 23	e-mail that we sent. It was not meant to be a, you know,	(14:33:06) (23)	Q. As you expect as you expected, because you
14:30:39 24	a manifesto on what the what the whole thing was all	14:33:10 24	expected there to be blowback; correct?
14:30:42 25	about.	(14:33:12) (25)	A. I expected there would be some interest, yes.
		I	

		145			147
14.33.15	1		14.26.20	40	
14:33:15		Q. And it's it's interesting because, in your	14:36:38		A. Yes, that is correct.
14:33:24		you refer to Susan Strand as "my contact at West	14:36:39		Q. And what is your do you have a partner or
14:33:33		Sacramento regarding SB 1383 funds." Can you explain to	14:36:42		spouse?
14:33:37		me what do you mean by that, "my contact at West	14:36:44		A. I'm sorry. Please state it again.
14:33:37		Sacramento"?	14:36:46		Q. Do you have a partner or spouse?
14:33:43		A. I didn't really mean anything other than she was	14:36:50		<ul><li>A. Oh, yes. Yeah, my spouse, Melody.</li><li>O. So is it correct that you and Melody went to</li></ul>
14:33:49		the person that was — I most talked to at the City about	14:36:51		high school with Danny Ramos and have known him over many
14:33:55		the logistics of a potential contract and the letter; so	14:36:58		decades?
14:34:01		sometimes she and Marissa Juhler and others, maybe Traci once or twice, would would talk to me as a group.	14:36:58		A. Yes. We knew the Ramos family. Melody is a
14:34:04		They would come visit. But but when it was just	14:37:02		little older than me; so she and Danny were closer in
14:34:07		working with the City contract, that was just strictly	14:37:02		class, but we worked on projects through the years,
14:34:10		Susan. So so really didn't mean anything by it other	14:37:08		including the Collings Teen Center, getting that up and
14:34:13		than that's who I'm talking to.	14:37:11		running and some other things; so yes, we've known Danny
14:34:15	15	Q. Okay. Is it correct that when did you hear	14:37:12	15	for a long time.
14:34:19	16	from Supervisor Villegas about YFB?	14:37:12		Q. I have a question for you because you just said
14:34:26		A. Supervisor Villegas called me later that	14:37:15	17	that, full disclosure, you and Supervisor Villegas know
14:34:29	18	afternoon, the afternoon of March 4th.	14:37:19	18	each other personally; correct?
14:34:31	19	Q. Same day?	14:37:21	19	A. Yes.
14:34:33	20	A. Yes.	14:37:21	20	Q. And are long-time friends, correct?
14:34:35	21	Q. And what did he say to you?	14:37:24	21	A. Yes.
14:34:40	22	A. I honestly cannot remember how it began, but I	14:37:24	22	Q. You both have cell phones. Do you have each
14:34:50	23	ended up sharing with him the what had gone on in the	14:37:27	23	other's cell phone numbers? Correct?
14:34:56	24	previous couple of days with with Zane and Michael	14:37:29	24	A. Yes, that's correct.
14:35:00	25	phone calls and us being told that we didn't have our	14:37:30	25	Q. Did you produce text messages between you and he
		116			1 / 0
(14:35:04)	1	146	(14:37:35)	(1)	148 related to this litigation in connection with my request
14:35:13	2		14:37:38	2	
14:35:13 14:35:19	2	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was	14:37:38 14:37:40	2	related to this litigation in connection with my request
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li></ul>	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was	14:37:38 (14:37:40) (14:37:47)	3	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29	2 3 4 5	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.	(14:37:38) (14:37:40) (14:37:47) (14:37:51)	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li></ul>	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31	2 3 4 5	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li><li>6</li></ul>	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li><li>6</li><li>7</li></ul>	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57	2 3 4 5 6	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	food pickups anymore, and and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And and he was and he was he was pretty he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?	14:37:38) 14:37:40) 14:37:51) 14:37:54) 14:37:57) 14:38:04)	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li><li>6</li><li>7</li><li>8</li></ul>	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	food pickups anymore, and and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And and he was and he was he was pretty he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	food pickups anymore, and and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And and he was and he was he was pretty he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I I can't speak for YFB.	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:09	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43 14:35:50 14:35:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	food pickups anymore, and and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And and he was and he was he was pretty he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43 14:35:47 14:35:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:50 14:35:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I—I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and—you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that—that acquaintance
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:50 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:35:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB,  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:09 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that — that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:47 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:36:03	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I—I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:25 14:38:30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and—you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that—that acquaintance
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:50 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:36:07 14:36:07 14:36:11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision—making flowed through him.	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:30 14:38:30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and—you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that—that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:36:11 14:36:11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:33 14:38:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that — that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.  So do you donate to his campaign?
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:36:11 14:36:14 14:36:14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a long-time friend. You know, we went to school in West	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:23 14:38:33 14:38:36 14:38:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and—you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that—that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.  So do you donate to his campaign?  A. No.
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:36:03 14:36:11 14:36:18 14:36:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a long-time friend. You know, we went to school in West Sac in the same era. And, anyway, we've known each other	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:09 14:38:10 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:23 14:38:33 14:38:36 14:38:40 14:38:41	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that — that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.  So do you donate to his campaign?  A. No.  Q. Did you donate to any of the supervisors'
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:47 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:36:03 14:36:07 14:36:11 14:36:14 14:36:14 14:36:14 14:36:11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB,  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a long-time friend. You know, we went to school in West Sac in the same era. And, anyway, we've known each other and worked on many, many, many projects through the years	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:54 14:38:04 14:38:09 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:25 14:38:30 14:38:36 14:38:41 14:38:41	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and—you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that—that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.  So do you donate to his campaign?  A. No.  Q. Did you donate to any of the supervisors' campaigns?
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:47 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:36:07 14:36:11 14:36:14 14:36:14 14:36:21 14:36:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a long-time friend. You know, we went to school in West Sac in the same era. And, anyway, we've known each other and worked on many, many, many projects through the years back when he was a city councilman; so	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:47 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:23 14:38:33 14:38:36 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:46 14:38:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're—they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and—you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that—that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time. So do you donate to his campaign?  A. No.  Q. Did you donate to any of the supervisors' campaigns?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:43 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:36:52 14:36:14 14:36:14 14:36:14 14:36:21 14:36:21 14:36:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I — I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a long-time friend. You know, we went to school in West Sac in the same era. And, anyway, we've known each other and worked on many, many, many projects through the years back when he was a city councilman; so  Q. Understand.	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:17 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:23 14:38:30 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:44 14:38:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that — that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.  So do you donate to his campaign?  A. No.  Q. Did you donate to any of the supervisors' campaigns?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:
14:35:13 14:35:19 14:35:22 14:35:29 14:35:31 14:35:39 14:35:42 14:35:42 14:35:50 14:35:52 14:35:52 14:36:13 14:36:14 14:36:18 14:36:21 14:36:21 14:36:27 14:36:27 14:36:31	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	food pickups anymore, and — and he was shocked, as I had been the day before, and thought the move was — I remember him saying the word "brazen," that it was brazen. And — and he was — and he was — he was pretty — he was pretty dismayed by it all.  Q. Did Supervisor Villegas have any kind of regulatory authority, to your knowledge, over Mercy Coalition or YFB?  A. I don't think it was over the Mercy Coalition.  I—I can't speak for YFB.  Q. What was your understanding of why he was calling you?  A. Well, I assume because, in his — in his role as a county supervisor, that the work that was being done on Edible Food Recovery and SB 1383, that some of that decision-making flowed through him.  He also, in full disclosure, is a — is a long-time friend. You know, we went to school in West Sac in the same era. And, anyway, we've known each other and worked on many, many, many projects through the years back when he was a city councilman; so  Q. Understand.  Is it also correct that you are long-time	14:37:38 14:37:40 14:37:51 14:37:51 14:37:57 14:38:04 14:38:10 14:38:11 14:38:22 14:38:23 14:38:23 14:38:33 14:38:36 14:38:40 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:41 14:38:51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	related to this litigation in connection with my request for documents?  A. Yes, I did. We did not have text messages about it. I was actually kind of surprised when I looked on there, and I don't kill my text messages. They're — they're not there. We didn't talk by text about this.  Q. So let's spend a little bit of time here on Mr. Villegas. So how many years have you guys been close friends?  A. Well, when I say "close friends," we don't vacation together, but we have worked together and — you know, and known each other. We don't go out socially or anything like that, but it's through our work together that we have been together, and that — that acquaintance or that friendship that's developed is probably 25 years.  Q. That's a long time.  So do you donate to his campaign?  A. No.  Q. Did you donate to any of the supervisors' campaigns?  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Is that a no?

	149			151
14:38:58 1	putting aside financial support?	14:42:21	1	food?
14:39:03 2	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.	14:42:21	2	A. No, he did not.
14:39:04 3	THE WITNESS: No, other than, you know, voting	14:42:24	3	Q. And did you offer him any insights on that?
14:39:07 4	for him, I guess.	14:42:28	4	A. No, I did not.
14:39:07 5	BY MR. SINGH:	14:42:32	5	Q. Did you inform him about the offer to pay you
14:39:09 6	Q. Okay. What I mean is did you, for example, in	14:42:36	6	for food recovery that you indicated previously that you
14:39:11 7	any Mercy Coalition event, fundraiser, et cetera, do	14:42:40	7	remembered either Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield had made
14:39:16 8	anything to promote Supervisor Villegas?	14:42:44	8	to you?
14:39:18 9	A. No.	14:42:45	9	A. I cannot recall if I shared that with him or
14:39:19 (10)	Q. Okay. So when your friend Villegas called you,	14:42:48	10	not. I truly don't remember.
14:39:32 (11)	you told him what you told Susan Strand; is that correct?	14:42:55	11	Q. So after your anything else from the
14:39:40 (12)	A. Yes.	14:42:57	12	conversation with Mr. Villegas that you do remember?
14:39:40 (13)	Q. And he called you that same afternoon. So I	14:43:05	13	A. No.
14:39:44 (14)	want to make sure I understand this.	14:43:05	14	Q. So what did what did your friend Villegas say
14:39:47 (15)	I think you're saying you guys have been friends	14:43:09	15	he was going to do?
14:39:49 (16)	for 25 years, but on that day, your only initial	14:43:09	16	A. He didn't say he was going to do anything.
14:39:55 (17)	communication was with Susan Strand, and he happened to	14:43:15	17	Q. You said earlier, when you sent sent the
14:39:58 (18)	call you because he heard it from Susan, or he heard it	14:43:21	18	e-mail to Susan Strand, that you knew there was going to
14:40:02 (19)	from you? I'm confused.	14:43:24	19	be blowback; correct? Do you remember saying that?
14:40:05 (20)	A. I don't I don't know. I don't know who he	14:43:26	20	A. Uh-huh. I thought it was likely, yes.
14:40:09 (21)	heard it from. The yeah, so I don't. But I did not	14:43:30	21	Q. Okay. So after Supervisor Villegas, your
14:40:15 (22)	reach out to him that day; he called me.	14:43:32	22	friend, called you, did you feel even more certain that
14:40:17 23	Q. He just happened to hear about it	14:43:38	23	there was going to be blowback?
14:40:23 24	coincidentally?	14:43:41	24	A. I continued to feel the same amount of
14:40:24 25	A. No. I	14:43:47	25	likelihood that there would there would be trouble
	150			152
14:40:26 1	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Argumentative. Asked	(14:43:53)	1	from it, yes.
14:40:27 2	and answered.	14:43:54		Q. What else — do you have any other recollection
14:40:28 3	THE WITNESS: I said I don't yeah.	14:43:58	3	that your friend Villegas indicated he was going to
14:40:29 4	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.	14:44:01	4	that he was planning on doing? Did he mention anything
14:40:31 5	THE WITNESS: I said I don't know how he heard	14:44:05	5	to you at that time?
14:40:34 6	about it.	14:44:06	6	A. He made no mention whatsoever of what he was
14:40:34 7	BY MR. SINGH:	14:44:12	7	going to do.
14:40:35 8	Q. Okay. Did he actually, here's a question.	14:44:16	8	Q. Okay. How did the call with your friend
14:40:37 9	When he spoke to you, did he tell you how he	14:44:18	9	Villegas end?
14:40:39 10	heard about it?	14:44:19	10	A. In the typical way. "Good-bye. See you later."
14:40:40 11	A. No, he did not.	14:44:27	11	Q. When was the next time you saw your friend
14:40:44 12	Q. So you go on the phone with him, and he just	14:44:30	12	Villegas after that?
14:40:52 13	happened to know? He didn't say, "Hey, I heard this was	14:44:31	13	A. I don't know. I really I really don't. I
14:40:58 14	going on"?	14:44:41	14	don't recall an event or anything that came up anytime
14:40:58 15	A. I do not remember how the conversation started.	14:44:43	15	soon where I would have seen him.
14:41:00 16	I truly don't.	14:44:45	16	But we do cross paths at chamber events and
14:41:01 (17)	Q. But he called you?	14:44:50	17	things like this with some regularity. Probably every
(14:41:02) (18)	A. Yes.	14:44:56	18	couple months I would run into him somewhere, but I don't
(14:41:02) (19)	Q. So what did he say to you in response to what	14:44:58	19	recall a specific one. Sorry.
(14:41:51) (20)	you told him?	(14:44:58)	20	Q. Okay. And then did you, at some point, speak
(14:41:51) (21)	A. As I said, he was shocked and a bit of	14:45:03	21	also with West Sacramento City Manager Aaron Laurel?
14:42:00 22	disbelief, thought the move was brazen, and was dismayed	14:45:06	22	A. Yes.
14:42:12 23	to hear about it.	14:45:08	23	Q. When did that happen?
14:42:13 24	Q. Did he ask you any questions about whether or	(14:45:10)	24	A. That happened it was about a week later
I	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1		1.1
14:42:17 (25)	not you had been cut off from the other YFB channels of	14:45:19	25	well, let's see. Where is my man, I should have this

	153	1		155
14:45:29		14:48:32	1	
	tining punct up. 11 you give me just a moment, 1 it give	14:48:32		did he call you?
	you an exact date.  Q. Sure. What are you looking at, just so I know?	14:48:36		A. It was my cell phone.
	Q. Buie. What are you looking at, Just 50 T know.	14:48:39		Q. How did he get your cell phone number?
	A. The e-man that I sent to my board on	14:48:46		A. I don't know. I I have dealt with Aaron on a
	iviai cii 513t.	14:48:49		number of issues through the years; so we have each
	Q. Sure. You can go ahead and look at that.  A. That — that kind of breaks down the	14:48:51		other's cell phone numbers. I can't remember at which
	71. That — that kind of breaks down the		8	point we give them to each other, but -
	step-by-step: bust one second. I m sorry.		9	Q. Is he your friend too?
14:46:26 1	March 11th.	14:48:57		A. I'm sorry. Say it again.
14:46:29 1	Q. Okay. This what did you ten of here, let me	14:49:01		Q. Is he your friend too?
14:46:31 (1	usic it direction way.	14:49:03		MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague. Argumentative.
14:46:34 1	Did you ton Sacramento City Manager Maron	14:49:07		And, Sanjiv, please just make sure you don't cut
14:46:38 1	Educate essentially the same story that you told sustain	14:49:08		off the witness while he's speaking. It seems, from my
14:46:38 1	Stand.	14:49:12		perspective here, that you might be cutting off his
	11. I told lilli the same story that I had told			answers.
14:46:44 1	Supervisor vinegus, which was what I told Susun had	14:49:12		BY MR. SINGH:
14:46:48 1	no details in it. What I told Supervisor Vinegas and	14:49:12		Q. Is he your friend too?
14:46:53 (1	what I told Maron Laurer was the sequence of phone cans	14:49:13		A. We have good relationship we have good
14:46:58 1	from Zane, the – getting the can from corkey that we	14:49:18		working relationship together.
14:47:05 2	and been eat off from the Grocery stores, and then the	14:49:20		Q. That's not my question.
14:47:08 2	Tonow-up conversation with Michael on those that	14:49:23		Is he your friend?
(14:47:11) (2.	whole sequence on March 2nd and 51d. I shared that with	14:49:25		MR. TURPEN: Same objections.
(14:47:15) (2	both Supervisor vinegas and, a week later, with Maron	14:49:27		MR. EHLERS: I'll object that that's vague.
14:47:18 2	Lauren	14:49:29		But answer if you can.
14:47:19 2	Q. And did Aaron Laurel, to your knowledge or	14:49:30	25	MR. SINGH: Nothing vague about that. "Friend"
	154			156
14:47:30		14:49:32	1	is a plain English word.
	sony.		2	BY MR. SINGH:
	Did Adron Laurer ask you any questions:	14:49:36		Q. Is he friend is he your friend? Simple
	A. Tam sure he did. I don't remember what they		4	question.
	were, but	14:49:37		1
	Q. What did lie what did lie say lie was going to	14:49:37	6	A. I do consider
14:47:48	do about it:	14:49:38	7	(Speaking simultaneously.)
14:47:49	7 MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague. Assumes facts.	14:49:40	,	MR. EHLERS: I still think it's vague.
	DT MIC SILVOIT.	14:49:40		BY MR. SINGH:
14:47:52 1	Q. What did he say he was going to do about this	14:49:42		Q. Go ahead. You do consider what?
14:47:52	Situation:	14:49:46		A. I do consider him to be a friend, not on with
	. Sume objections.			the same history or anything that I have with some of the
14:47:55 1	DI WIC SHAGII.	14:49:47		others I've mentioned, but yes, we have worked together
14:47:56 (1	Q. Go ancad:	14:49:50		in a friendly manner; so I consider him a friend.
14:47:56 (1	71. Similarly, he did not say what he was going to	14:49:53		Q. How long have you been friends with Aaron
(14:47:59) (1	do about it.	14:50:05		Laurel?
14:48:00 (1	Q. Did he have to your knowledge, did west	14:50:07		A. I I first met Aaron in 2014. There was a
14:48:04 (1	Sucramento City Manager Maron Educer nave dry kind or	14:50:14		particular he wasn't city manager yet, but there was a
14:48:07 (1	regulatory eversight about the interactions between 11B	14:50:17		particular initiative we were working on and called
(14:48:11) (1	and werey countion, to your knowledge, at that time.	14:50:21		"Bridge to Housing"; so that was when I first met Aaron.
14:48:16	110.	14:50:25		And over the years, I crossed paths with him a couple of
14 10 11	Q. Okay. And, you know, where it says, "I	14:50:28		different times before he became city manager; so
14:48:18		14:50:31	22	Q. So by that point in time, that would be 2014;
14:48:22	recounted the same information to West Sacramento City		0.7	
14:48:22 (2 14:48:27) (2	recounted the same information to West Sacramento City Manager Aaron Laurel," you called him, or he called you?	14:50:42		so approximately eight years?
(14:48:22) (2 (14:48:27) (2 (14:48:27) (2	recounted the same information to West Sacramento City Manager Aaron Laurel," you called him, or he called you?  A. He called me.	14:50:42	24	A. I've known Aaron for eight years, yes.
14:48:22 (2 14:48:27) (2	recounted the same information to West Sacramento City  Manager Aaron Laurel," you called him, or he called you?  A. He called me.	14:50:42	24	

	157		159
14:50:52 1	to Marissa Juhler; correct?	14:53:45	done talk I'll try to be watchful of it. I am
14:50:58 2	A. Yes. I just can't remember when that was. But	14:53:49	<sup>2</sup> actually not trying to cut him off, but I get a trail
14:51:05	I don't feel like it was in the same time frame it was.	14:53:50	off. I don't know if he can move closer. I will try to
14:51:09 (4)	But but yes, at some point, I did talk to Marissa as	14:53:53	be watchful as well of doing that. But I am getting a
14:51:14 (5)	well.	14:53:56	trail off, and then it's like he I think he stops; so
14:51:14 6	Q. When you when you sent the e-mail to Susan	14:54:00	<sup>6</sup> I will be more cognizant of that. Thank you.
14:51:17 7	Strand, did you expect that she would forward that e-mail	14:54:07	Okay. One moment here.
14:51:20 8	to people in the County?	14:54:20	8 MR. TURPEN: Sanjiv, while you're doing this,
14:51:24 9	A. I I I expected that they would they	14:54:20	<sup>9</sup> we've been going about an hour. Is now a good time for a
14:51:29 10	would get it one way or another, whether from her	14:54:23 1	o break?
14:51:32 11	directly or somebody else, because it was a collaborative	14:54:24 1	MR. SINGH: Yeah. You guys, actually, that
14:51:34 12	effort on this food recovery program; so yes, I assumed	14:54:26 1	
14:51:38 13	it would reach the County.	14:54:27 1	
14:51:40 14	Q. Okay. So when Marissa Juhler when you were	14:54:30 1	
14:51:43 15	contacted and I'm assuming she contacted you. You	14:54:32 1	5 MR. EHLERS: Sure. That's plenty for us.
14:51:46 16	didn't contact her; correct?	14:54:36 1	- · ·
14:51:47 17	A. Correct.	14:54:36 1	
14:51:47 (18)	Q. What did what did she say to you?	14:54:38 1	•
14:51:51 (19)	A. The one thing I remember about the conversation	15:10:03 1	
14:51:58 20	with Marissa was that I thought she was being very, very	15:10:03 2	,
14:52:07 21	cautious and careful with her words, and so it was a very	15:10:14 2	
14:52:11 (22)	matter-of-fact, even-keel conversation. And but I	15:10:19 2	
14:52:19 23	actually can't recall a single thing she said in the	15:10:22 2	
14:52:23 24	conversation; I just know we had it.	15:10:26 2	
14:52:25 25	Q. You can't recall a single thing that was said in	15:10:26 2	
	158		160
14:52:31 1	the conversation?	15:10:31	chat. 50 this is going to be marked Madain Court
14:52:31 2	A. I can't recall a single thing that she said in	15:10:31	reporter, I believe I am at Exhibit 7, is that correct:
14:52:35 3	the conversation. I just	15:10:31	<sup>3</sup> (Reporter clarification.)
14:52:36 4	Q. What did you say in the conversation?	15:11:18	4 (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification.)
14:52:38 5	A. I'm sorry?	15:11:18	5 BY MR. SINGH:
14:52:39 6	Q. What did you say in the conversation?	15:11:18	<sup>6</sup> Q. Okay. I put in front of you what I have marked
14:52:41 7	A. I believe I shared with her the same sequence	15:11:21	as Exhibit 7, and this is following some of the tranching
14:52:47 8	from March 2nd and 3rd and the surrounding dates as as	15:11:25	that was done, but it's taken out of one of the tranches
14:52:51 9	I had with some of the other City officials and County	15:11:30	<sup>9</sup> that your counsel produced to us.
14:52:56 10	officials.	15:11:33 1	This is an e-mail that was sent by Susan Strand
14:52:57 11	Q. For example, the same content same	15:11:36 1	to you on the morning of March 18th, 2022; so this is a
14:52:59 12	information that you shared with your friend Villegas?	15:11:43 1	couple weeks after the initial interaction that prompted
14:53:01 (13)	A. With Supervisor Villegas, yes.	15:11:44 1	you to send her an e-mail.
14:53:04 14	Q. Yeah, with your friend.	15:11:46 1	Do you see the e-mail in front of you on the
14:53:07 15	So let me I am going to introduce a new	15:11:47 1	share screen?
14:53:12 16	exhibit, keep us moving.	15:11:48 1	6 A. I do.
14:53:23 17	MR. EHLERS: Before you do that, Counsel, I will	15:11:48 1	Q. And you recall receiving this e-mail?
14:53:26 18	say for the record that, on that prior two questions	15:11:51 1	
14:53:30 19	ago, you did cut off the witness's answer again; so I	15:11:56 1	<sup>9</sup> Q. Okay. And then you responded to it up here;
	would reiterate, like Mr. Turpen asked earlier, if you	15:11:56 2	
14:53:33 20		15:12:06 2	
14:53:33 20 14:53:34 21	you would please let the witness finish his answers	ı	
	before you begin to speak. He's trying to do the same	15:12:07 2	Q. Do you see on this last paragraph here it says,
14:53:34 21		15:12:07) (2 (15:12:12) (2	Q. Do you see on this last paragraph here it says,
14:53:34 21 14:53:36 22	before you begin to speak. He's trying to do the same		"As you might imagine, we feel quite caught in the middle
14:53:34 21 14:53:36 22 14:53:39 23	before you begin to speak. He's trying to do the same with you.	15:12:12 2	"As you might imagine, we feel quite caught in the middle of a larger fight here"?

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DBN2D0cBn3eht 14-2unfiled 66/13/23 Page 21 of 105

	161			163
15:12:19 1	Q. So you recognized that there was a conflict	15:15:34	1	sent her?
15:12:23 2	between YFB and some of the government entities about how	15:15:35	2	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague. Calls for
15:12:28	to handle SB 1383; correct?	15:15:36	3	speculation.
15:12:30 4	A. Yes.	15:15:37	4	BY MR. SINGH:
15:12:30 5	Q. And you said here, "I do feel badly for where	15:15:37	5	Q. Let me withdraw and ask.
15:12:42 6	it's left you, Traci, Marissa, and your colleagues."	15:15:40	6	When she when you read this and she said, "I
15:12:47 7	Can you explain to me why you felt badly for	15:15:43	7	am also happy to hear that you have been very vocal about
15:12:50 8	them?	15:15:49	8	your experience," what was your understanding of what she
15:12:50 9	A. As I recall, I felt badly because they had	15:15:55	9	was referring to there?
15:12:57 (10)	worked diligently over a period of months to put together	15:15:57	10	A. I assume she meant that I was willing to speak
15:13:02 (11)	a program and a contract and felt like we were probably	15:16:01	11	about it to anyone who wanted to ask me, which I think I
15:13:08 (12)	on track to having that contract, and then the you	15:16:05	12	even reiterated here, yes, so
15:13:12 (13	know, really, kind of, out of thin air, the rug got	15:16:07	13	Q. See here it says, "We felt the actions of YFB
15:13:16 (14)	pulled out from under that; so that I felt badly about	15:16:13	14	were outrageous, but at the time, we wanted to respect
15:13:20 (15)	the the knee jerk to them.	15:16:16	15	your privacy and not make your situation any worse"? Do
15:13:21 (16)	Q. And am I correct, in this communication also,	15:16:21	16	you see that?
15:13:26 (17)	from what I can see, you make no mention about options at	15:16:21	17	A. Yes.
15:13:33 (18)	the YFB warehouse or the offer that had been made to pay	15:16:22	18	Q. Okay. You had contacted Susan Strand on
15:13:37 (19)	you for food recovery; in other words, that YFB offer to	15:16:31	19	March 4th; correct?
15:13:41 (20)	pay you for food recovery? I don't see it in here.	15:16:35	20	A. Yes, that's correct.
15:13:44 (21)	A. I make no mention of the warehouse thing, as you	15:16:35	21	Q. And then, same day, you got a phone call from
15:13:46 (22)	say.	15:16:40	22	your friend Villegas; correct?
15:13:47 (23)	And let's be clear. YFB did not make me an	15:16:42	23	A. I got a phone call from Supervisor Villegas,
15:13:52 (24)	offer to pay us for food recovery. YFB had mused out	15:16:46	24	yes, I did.
15:13:58 (25)	loud about maybe they should think about just paying us.	15:16:46	25	Q. And you didn't know how your friend Villegas had
	162			164
(15:14:04) (1)	That's very different.	15:16:48	1	164  heard about it; correct?
(15:14:04) (1) 15:14:05 2		15:16:48 15:16:51		
	That's very different.		2	heard about it; correct?
15:14:05 2	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB;	15:16:51	3	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3	<b>That's very different.</b> Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?	15:16:51 15:16:53	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li></ul>	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08	<ul><li>2</li><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li></ul>	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never  Q. I thought you were let me make sure I	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13	2 3 4 5 6	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18	2 3 4 5 6 7	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 (15:14:13 7) 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:108 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:26 15:17:29 15:17:31	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:26 15:17:31 15:17:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:108 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:20 15:17:20 15:17:26 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:27 10 15:14:27 10 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:39 15:17:40 15:17:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes. Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes.	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:40 15:17:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:04 19	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:26 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:34 15:17:45 15:17:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:12 6 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:04 19 15:15:07 20	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and Nugget? Did you actually ever miss	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:13 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:26 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:40 15:17:42 15:17:45 15:17:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.  At this time, in March of 2022 at any point
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:27 10 15:14:27 11 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:04 19 15:15:07 20 15:15:10 21	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and Nugget? Did you actually ever miss A. No, we did not.	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:20 15:17:20 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:40 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.  At this time, in March of 2022 at any point in March of 2022, did you have an understanding as to
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:27 10 15:14:27 10 15:14:32 12 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:07 20 15:15:10 21 15:15:11 22	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes.  Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and Nugget? Did you actually ever miss A. No, we did not.  Q. And then right here it says, "I am also very	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:20 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:40 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague. BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.  At this time, in March of 2022 at any point in March of 2022, did you have an understanding as to whether or not there were relevant Feeding America rules
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:07 20 15:15:10 21 15:15:11 22 15:15:12 23	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes. Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and Nugget? Did you actually ever miss A. No, we did not. Q. And then right here it says, "I am also very happy to hear that you have been very vocal about your	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:42 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.  At this time, in March of 2022 at any point in March of 2022, did you have an understanding as to whether or not there were relevant Feeding America rules that applied to Raley's and Nugget?
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:39 14 15:14:39 14 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:04 19 15:15:10 21 15:15:10 21 15:15:11 22 15:15:24 23 15:15:28 24	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes. Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and Nugget? Did you actually ever miss A. No, we did not. Q. And then right here it says, "I am also very happy to hear that you have been very vocal about your experience."	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:26 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:34 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:51 15:17:58 15:17:58	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague. BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.  At this time, in March of 2022 at any point in March of 2022, did you have an understanding as to whether or not there were relevant Feeding America rules
15:14:05 2 15:14:08 3 15:14:08 4 15:14:12 5 15:14:12 6 15:14:13 7 15:14:20 8 15:14:25 9 15:14:27 10 15:14:29 11 15:14:35 13 15:14:39 14 15:14:48 15 15:14:57 16 15:15:01 17 15:15:04 18 15:15:07 20 15:15:10 21 15:15:11 22 15:15:12 23	That's very different.  Q. You were negotiating the issues with YFB; correct?  A. No. We were never Q. I thought you were let me make sure I understand you.  Back in on March 3rd or March 2nd, I believe you had said that you had not yet decided whether you were going to sign the City contract.  A. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you said I was negotiating with YFB.  Yes, we we were in the final stages of looking at that contract with the City, yes. Q. Okay. And then as we scroll up here, she responds to you, "Hi, Don. I'm so glad to hear that Mercy Coalition access to food from Raley's and Nugget has been restored." Do you see that?  A. Yes. Q. Did you ever miss a pickup from Raley's and Nugget? Did you actually ever miss A. No, we did not. Q. And then right here it says, "I am also very happy to hear that you have been very vocal about your	15:16:51 15:16:53 15:17:08 15:17:14 15:17:16 15:17:16 15:17:18 15:17:20 15:17:23 15:17:29 15:17:31 15:17:34 15:17:42 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:45 15:17:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	heard about it; correct?  A. I do not recall, no.  Q. She says here, this sentence, "I think Marissa is looking into if Feeding America rules have been violated."  What was your understanding of what she was saying there when you read this e-mail?  A. At the time, I didn't understand it because I did not understand how Feeding America and that whole network and everything worked. I really didn't; so  Q. That's an important point; so what you just said.  Did you understand the relationship of Feeding America rules to Raley's and Nugget? Did you have any understanding about that at all at this time?  A. I believe  MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Withdrawn.  At this time, in March of 2022 at any point in March of 2022, did you have an understanding as to whether or not there were relevant Feeding America rules that applied to Raley's and Nugget?

	165		167
15:18:05 1		15:21:16 1	shout a lawayit that Michael Disab has filed assists VED
15:18:07 2	But answer again, if you can.	15:21:21 2	about a lawsuit that Michael Bisch has filed against YFB for his termination; correct?
15:18:09 3	THE WITNESS: Yes, you've asked me this already, and the answer is the same. No, I did not.	15:21:27 3	A. I don't remember when I learned about it, but
15:18:28 4	MR. SINGH: Okay. So now I am going to	15:21:30 4	whenever it was on the news, that's when I learned about
15:18:30 5	introduce another exhibit. Let me drop it into the chat	15:21:32 5	
15:18:35 6	as well.	15:21:33 6	it.  Q. And within a just to be clear on chronology,
15:18:39 7	MR. EHLERS: Wile you're doing that, Counsel,	15:21:38 7	from the time that you sent the e-mail to Susan Strand on
15:18:41 8	Exhibit 7 never showed up in the chat visible to me;	(15:21:44) (8)	March 1, 2022, within two to three months after that,
15:18:45 9	SO	(15:21:50) (9)	Michael Bisch was terminated from YFB; correct?
15:18:45 10	MR. SINGH: Because I loaded it but forgot to	(15:21:54) (10)	A. I don't know the exact time of his termination,
15:18:48 11	press send. My apologies.	(15:21:57) (11)	but somewhere in that neighborhood, yes.
15:18:51 12	And now you should see it. Do you see it?	15:22:00 12	Q. How did you first learn of his termination?
15:18:55 13	MR. EHLERS: I got it now. Yes, thank you.	15:22:02 13	A. How did I learn of it? It was a news item that
15:18:57 14	MR. SINGH: And I won't forget to press "send"	15:22:14 14	moved somewhere that somebody sent me a link, and I
15:18:59 15	on Exhibit 8.	15:22:17 15	honestly can't remember who, and so it was it was a
15:19:06 16	(Exhibit No. 8 marked for identification.)	15:22:22 16	news link by by some local news outlet.
15:19:06 17	MR. SINGH: Okay.	15:22:27 17	Q. Did Danny Ramos send you the news link?
15:19:07 18	MR. EHLERS: Got it. Thank you.	15:22:31 18	A. No, no.
15:19:08 19	BY MR. SINGH:	15:22:32 19	Q. Did Danny Ramos talk to you about the
15:19:08 20	Q. Do you see Exhibit 8 in front of you, which	15:22:37 20	termination of Michael Bisch?
15:19:10 21	we're marking as Exhibit 8 for this deposition?	15:22:44 21	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague. Vague as to
15:19:12 22	A. Yes, I do.	15:22:44 22	time.
15:19:17 23	Q. So this was \$80,000 in funding that was awarded	15:22:47 23	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.
15:19:27 24	to Mercy Coalition; correct?	15:22:47 24	BY MR. SINGH:
15:19:34 25	A. That is correct.	15:22:47 25	Q. At any point in 2022, frankly. At any point in
	A. That is correct.		Q. At any point in 2022, frankly. At any point in
	166		168
15:19:34 1	Q. And it's ARP funds; right?	15:22:51 1	2022, did Danny Ramos talk to you about the termination
15:19:39 2	A. That is correct.	15:22:55 2	of Michael Bisch?
15:19:40 3	Q. And it was awarded through County of Yolo;	15:22:56 3	A. At no point in 2022 did Danny talk to me about
15:19:40 4	correct?	15:23:00 4	the termination of Michael Bisch. He reached out to me
15:19:48 5	A. That is also correct.	15:23:05 5	to try and meet with me and Michael to try and smooth
15:19:50 6	Q. Whose office first informed you about this	15:23:10 6	things over after the initial flap and arranged a lunch
15:19:52 7	award? Which office first informed you about this award?	15:23:14 7	that Michael and I attended with my program manager,
15:19:56 8	A. I believe I first heard about it at a yes, at	15:23:19 8	Nicole Ring-Collins, and his efforts, at that time, were
15:20:09 9	a homeless resource fair that was attended by Supervisor	15:23:24 9	focused on trying to calm the landscape down and get
15:20:16 10	Villegas's staff, and they congratulated me thinking I	15:23:30 10	everybody working together again. But at no point in my
15:20:19 11	already knew about the award, but I had not heard about	15:23:34 11	interaction with Danny did he ever talk to me about
15:20:24 12	it yet. So that was the first that was the first	15:23:37 12	Michael's termination or possible termination.
15:20:28 13	it was his staffers who who made me aware.	15:23:39 13	Q. Okay. I'll come back to that in a moment.
15:20:30 14	Q. So just so I understand this correctly so you	15:23:42 14	So just to get the sequence of events right
15:20:34 15	have this conflict with YFB in March of '22; correct?	15:23:45 15	so you send the e-mail to Susan Strand. Villegas
15:20:43 16	Correct?	15:23:50 16	contacts you. Ultimately, at some point, you learn about
15:20:44 17	A. Yes.	15:23:54 17	the termination of Michael Bisch. And at some point, you
15:20:44 (18)	Q. You get immediately called by your friend	15:23:59 18	learn about the lawsuit that's been filed by Michael
15:20:47 (19)	Villegas on the same day that you send the e-mail to	15:24:03 19	Bisch against YFB; correct?
15:20:52 (20)	Susan Strand. Same day, you get contacted by your friend	15:24:05 20	A. Yes.
15:20:56 (21)	Villegas; correct?	15:24:05 21	Q. Okay. And then, at some point, in the fall of
15:20:59 (22)	A. Yes, I was contacted the same day by Supervisor	15:24:12 22	'22, from the staff of Villegas's office, you learn of an
15 01 00 00	Villegas.	15:24:21 23	\$80,000 award of ARP funds to Mercy Coalition; right?
15:21:03 (23)		I .	•
15:21:03 24	Q. Okay. And you are then, during the course of	15:24:29 24	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague as to time.
	Q. Okay. And you are then, during the course of the summer, during August August of '22, you learn	15:24:29 24 15:24:30 25	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague as to time. You can answer.

	172		175
	173		175
15:30:36 1	(Exhibit No. 10 marked for identification.)	15:33:58 1	remember.
15:30:36 2	BY MR. SINGH:	15:33:58 2	Q. Did you let your board know that you were
15:30:36 3	Q. Okay. So we have an exhibit here that has a	15:34:02 3	talking on March 4th to Villegas?
15:30:39 4	collection of e-mails, and it goes from Bosley212 to	15:34:03 4	A. You mean after the fact?
15:30:51 5	Bosley236. I am going to start with e-mails that were	15:34:08 5	Q. Yeah. In other words, after you had the
15:30:58 6	closer to the time of when you first had the interactions	15:34:09 6	conversation with Villegas, did you did let your board
15:31:05 7	with Zane Hatfield and Michael Bisch.	15:34:12 7	know that you did that?
15:31:13 8	So it appears that, on the evening of March 3rd,	(15:34:14) (8)	A. I believe I did.
15:31:16 9	you sent an e-mail to your board; correct?	(15:34:15) (9)	Q. Okay. And so you sent them an e-mail update on
15:31:22 10	A. Yes.	(15:34:21) (10)	Saturday morning, March 5th; correct?
15:31:23 11	Q. And that's shown here in the exhibit, March 3rd	15:34:26 (11)	A. Yes, that is correct.
15:31:26 12	at 5:43 p.m.; correct?	15:34:27 (12)	Q. And you said I think this is consistent with
15:31:30 13	A. Yes.	15:34:30 (13)	your notion of what you had described as "blowback"
15:31:31 14	Q. Did you, in any way, explore or discuss the	15:34:33 (14)	before. You said, "Predictively, word got around fast
15:31:44 15	issue of whether or not there was access to other YFB	15:34:40 (15)	yesterday." Do you see this? March 5, 2022 2022?
15:31:49 16	food sources other than Raley's or Nugget in this e-mail	(15:34:41) (16)	A. Yes.
15:31:54 17	exchange?	15:34:42 (17)	Q. And by the way, I just want to be clear.
15:31:55 18	A. To YFB food sources?	15:34:46 (18)	You write all of your own e-mails; right? You
15:31:59 19	Q. Yes, like the warehouse.	15:34:47 (19)	don't have an assistant who writes for you. You write
15:32:01 20	A. No, I did not.	15:34:47 (20)	all of this?
15:32:02 21	Q. Okay. And right down here, you say, "I'll leave	15:34:48 21	A. Yes.
15:32:16 22	the cat fight to YFB and the government entities."	15:34:50 22	Q. Okay. So these are all your words.
15:32:20 23	This is when you wrote this, you were	15:34:53 23	So here it says, "I received an afternoon call
15:32:22 24	conveying to the board that your view was that there were	15:34:56 24	from County Supervisor Oscar Villegas, a long-time friend
15:32:26 25	competing interests that were being played out in a	15:35:04 (25)	and supporter. Oscar affirmed that Michael has
	compound interests that were being played out in a		and supported the same and the
	174		176
		45.55.00	
15:32:29 1	conflict between YFB and the government entities;	15:35:08 (1)	essentially gone off the rails, completely driven by
15:32:32 2	correct? That's what you were communicating to your	15:35:14 (2)	greed and a power grab. Like City partners who I've
15:32:34 3	board?	15:35:22 (3)	informed earlier in the day, Oscar was shocked by
15:32:35 4	A. Yes.	15:35:24 4	Michael's brazen decision to cut off our access to food
15:32:37 5	Q. And you felt like Mercy Coalition was caught in	15:35:26 5	recovery. He spent 30 minutes on the phone chronicling
15:32:41 6	the middle of it?	(15:35:37) (6)	the facts of the Wednesday and Thursday in directions
15:32:41 7	A. Yes.	(15:35:40) (7)	with YFB, and the whole board of supervisors will be
15:32:44 8	Q. Okay. Scroll up.	15:35:42 8	digging into this."
15:32:44 9	So your board I can see there's some is	15:35:45 9	Earlier, I asked you about your recollection
15:33:09 10	Jennifer LeGrand one of your board members?	15:35:46 10	about what you spoke to Oscar Villegas about. Does this
15:33:12 11	A. Yes, she is.	15:35:52 11	refresh your recollection as to what you spoke to Oscar
15:33:13 12	Q. And Anna Darzins is also? I believe you	15:35:57 12	Villegas about?
15:33:17 13	mentioned her by name as a board member?	15:35:58 13	A. Yes.
15:33:17 14	A. Yes.	15:35:59 14	Q. Okay. So let's walk through it. Hopefully, we
15:33:17 15	Q. Okay. So they're just responding, essentially,	15:36:03 15	get a little more detail.
15:33:21 16	acknowledging receipt of your e-mail and encouraging your	15:36:05 16	So just to be clear because I am confused by
15:33:25 17	efforts; correct?	15:36:09 17	timing here in some of these statements you sent an
15:33:38 18	A. Yes.	15:36:12 18	e-mail to Susan Strand on March 4th, 2022; correct?
15:33:38 19	Q. Okay. Did they know that you had sent an e-mail	15:36:14 19	A. Correct.
15.33.30 30	to Susan Strand, ultimately? I know you haven't sent it	15:36:16 20	Q. And that was the first ever communication you
15:33:38 20	on March 3rd. But when you sent the e-mail to Susan	15:36:18 21	had had with City of West Sacramento about your
15:33:38 20		1	
	Strand, did you forward a copy of that e-mail to your	15:36:24 22	dissatisfaction and views about your interaction with YFB
15:33:40 21	•	15:36:24 (22) (15:36:28) (23)	dissatisfaction and views about your interaction with YFB and your perception of what had happened with Zane
15:33:40 21 15:33:43 22	Strand, did you forward a copy of that e-mail to your		
15:33:40 21 15:33:43 22 15:33:45 23	Strand, did you forward a copy of that e-mail to your board?	15:36:28 23	and your perception of what had happened with Zane

	177			179
15:36:39	the broad scope of what had happened on March 2nd and	15:39:37	1	not you and Mr. Villegas were acting improperly?
15:36:43	•	15:39:41	2	A. No.
15:36:43	Q. Within hours of sending that e-mail, you got a	15:39:47	3	Q. He's an elected official; correct? At that
15:36:46	call from Oscar Villegas; correct?	15:39:50	4	time, you knew that.
15:36:51	A. Yes.	15:39:50	5	A. Yes.
15:36:51	Q. And you hadn't according to what you said,	15:39:51	6	Q. And you've also previously testified that he was
15:36:57	you hadn't spoken to him prior to that about Michael	15:39:53	7	your friend; correct?
15:37:02	Bisch; correct?	15:39:57	8	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Misstates the
15:37:03	A. Yes.	15:39:58	9	testimony.
15:37:04	Q. Or about Zane Hatfield; correct?	15:39:59	10	But go ahead and answer.
15:37:07	A. Yes.	15:40:00	11	THE WITNESS: Yes, he is my
15:37:08	Q. So when it says here, "Oscar affirmed that	15:40:02	12	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.
15:37:12	Michael has essentially gone off the rails, completely	15:40:04	13	THE WITNESS: He is my work friend in the same
15:37:17 (14	driven by greed and a power grab," what source of	15:40:06	14	way that I considered Michael and Zane to be my work
15:37:21 (15	information I'm trying to figure out, in your	15:40:09	15	friends prior to this incident; so yes, that's on the
15:37:25	conversation between the two of you, what's your	15:40:12	16	same level, that's correct.
15:37:27 (17	recollection of what facts he was relying on to to	15:40:13	17	BY MR. SINGH:
15:37:32 18	make those conclusions that you're summarizing here?	15:40:25	18	Q. Did you have any concern, as you were having
15:37:36	A. I have I assume what he is affirming was my	15:40:27	19	this conversation with Villegas, that your conversation
15:37:42 20	view at that point, like where I'm going, what's going	15:40:33	20	with this elected official would have blowback on Michael
15:37:46 21	on. I feel like we've gone you know, something is	15:40:40	21	Bisch? on his employment?
15:37:50 22	going crazy here, and and he affirmed that he felt	15:40:42	22	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague.
15:37:56 23	that, in their interactions with with YFB and with	15:40:43	23	You can answer.
15:38:01 24	Michael, that, you know, this was this was the	15:40:45	24	MR. TURPEN: Same objection.
15:38:07 25	behavior he had been witnessing or maybe not		25	///
(15:38:11) (1 (15:38:14) (2	withessing but at least been privy to.	15:40:46 15:40:46		BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Let me rephrase it.
15:38:16	Q. Tain contabed.	15:40:47		You, right here, narrated a conversation between
15:38:18	What other is there some other ochavior.	15:40:49		yourself and Mr. Villegas about your interactions with
15:38:24	14. In then in the county's ongoing discussions	15:40:52		Michael Bisch; correct?
15:38:36	of negotiations of battles around 5D 1505, there just had	15:40:54		A. Uh-huh.
15:38:39		15:40:54	7	Q. Is that a yes?
15:38:41	ween market o believed.	15:40:56		A. Yes. Sorry.
15:38:45		15:40:57	9	Q. That's okay.
15:38:45	A. The behavior described here, that he was being	15:40:59	10	And you're narrating this to your board;
15:38:48 11	driven by greed and a power grab.	15:40:59	11	correct?
15:38:51 (12	Q. Greed for what?	15:41:03	12	A. Yes.
15:38:52 13	A. Well	15:41:03	13	Q. When you were having the conversation with
15:38:59	MR. EHLERS: I'll object to the extent that	15:41:09	14	Mr. Villegas on March 4th, did you have a concern that
(15:39:01) (15	calls for speculation.	15:41:16	15	the conversation you were having with this elected
15:39:01 16	But if you know.	15:41:19	16	official could have a direct effect on the job of Michael
15:39:03 17	BY MR. SINGH:	15:41:24	17	Bisch?
(15:39:03) (18	Q. Yeah, let me rephrase that.	15:41:24	18	A. When I had the conversation with Mr. Villegas, I
15:39:04) [19	What was your understanding of the greed to	15:41:28	19	had a concern that Michael's actions towards us the
(15:39:06) (20	which Mr. Villegas was referring to?	15:41:33	20	previous couple of days would have a negative effect on
15:39:08 21	A. I assume he meant that the YFB wanted all the	15:41:36	21	him and on the food bank. It wasn't just about Michael.
(15:39:15) (22	money, you know, or a lot of money. More money than the	15:41:41	22	At the moment, the at that moment, the food bank
(15:39:19) (23	County was willing to to give him, so	15:41:44	23	itself was also under fire because of that behavior; so
(15:39:21) (24	Q. When you were having this conversation with	15:41:48	24	yes, I was concerned about all of that.
15:39:29 25	Mr. Villegas, did you have any concerns as to whether or	15:41:51	25	Q. Did you have any knowledge about the private

		181			183
15:41:55	1	dialogue of the YFB board as to how they perceived the	15:44:11	1	"Hey, I'm only going to talk to you, but I'm not talking
15:42:00	2	actions of the County and the Cities?	15:44:14	2	to" withdrawn.
15:42:05	3	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Vague, and vague as to	15:44:15	3	Did he make any statements to you that indicated
15:42:06	4	time.	15:44:17	4	he was only talking to you rather than talking to you and
15:42:06	5	You can answer.	15:44:21	5	the other side of the conflict, which would have been
15:42:07	6	BY MR. SINGH:	15:44:24	6	Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield?
15:42:07	7	Q. Did you have any knowledge at that time? Had	15:44:25	7	A. He made no such statements.
15:42:10	8	anyone disclosed to you any details about how members of	15:44:27	8	Q. Did you think he was going to talk to both sides
15:42:13	9	the YFB board actually viewed the action of the City	15:44:30	9	to get a fair sense of what had happened?
15:42:14	10	and/or the County?	15:44:32	10	A. I didn't have a thought on what he was going to
15:42:15	11	A. None whatsoever. I'm sorry. Let me let me	15:44:37	11	do.
15:42:25	12	amend.	15:44:37	12	Q. Okay. Moving up.
15:42:27	13	Michael himself, when we would have	15:44:45	13	So who is is it Ali David or David it's
15:42:30	14	conversations, would characterize the board as also being	15:44:48	14	Ali David oh, I see. So David is her last name.
15:42:36	15	upset with the with the City, the County, the well,	15:44:48	15	A. Yeah, her last name is David. Yes.
15:42:41	16	the jurisdictions for how they were interpreting SB 1383	15:44:56	16	Q. So Ali David is also a board member?
15:42:45	17	and how the funds were to be distributed. So that	15:44:56	17	A. Correct.
15:42:49	18	I that was the only view into the YFB board's	15:44:57	18	Q. So she sends you a reply in which she indicates
15:42:53	19	thinking, was what Michael sort of shared with me in	15:45:03	19	she's relieved that YFB has accountability.
15:42:56	20	passing in our conversations.	15:45:03	20	Do you know what she meant by that? What was
15:43:01	21	Q. Did you believe that was a truthful statement?	15:45:03	21	your understanding when you received this e-mail from
15:43:03	22	Did you believe Michael Bisch was telling you the truth?	15:45:03	22	her that "YFB has accountability," what was your
15:43:05	23	A. At the time, I had no reason to believe	15:45:19	23	understanding of that?
15:43:08	24	otherwise.	15:45:19	24	A. I think my understanding was that, if there was
15:43:08	25	Q. Okay. It says here that, "Villegas spent	15:45:22	25	going to be behavior like that exhibited towards us on
		182			184
15:43:17	1				
15:43:21		30 minutes on the phone chronicling the facts of the	15:45:25	1	March 2nd and 3rd, that someone was going to hold the
	2	30 minutes on the phone chronicling the facts of the Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."	15:45:25 15:45:29		March 2nd and 3rd, that someone was going to hold the individuals responsible accountable for it.
15:43:24				2	
15:43:24 15:43:28	(3)	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."	15:45:29	2	individuals responsible accountable for it.
	3	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling	15:45:29 15:45:31	2 3 4	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your
15:43:28	<ul><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li></ul>	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34	2 3 4 5	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to
15:43:28 15:43:28	<ul><li>3</li><li>4</li><li>5</li><li>6</li></ul>	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37	2 3 4 5	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32	3 4 5 6	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:39	2 3 4 5 6	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he
(15:43:28) (15:43:28) (15:43:32) (15:43:34)	3 4 5 6 7	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:39 15:45:44	2 3 4 5 6 7	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official;
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:39 15:45:44	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:43	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:48 15:45:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:43 15:43:44	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:45 15:45:50 15:45:51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:45	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:49 15:45:44 15:45:48 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:48 15:43:48	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:44 15:45:44 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:58 15:45:58	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:43 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:49 15:43:49 15:43:51	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:49 15:45:48 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:55 15:45:58 15:46:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time,
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:45 15:43:49 15:43:51 15:43:51	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:46 15:45:51 15:45:51 15:45:55 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:05 15:46:09	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:45 15:43:49 15:43:54 15:43:54	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea.	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:44 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:55 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:09 15:46:09	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered.
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:45 15:43:49 15:43:51 15:43:54	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you?	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:44 15:45:44 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:05 15:46:09 15:46:11 15:46:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:43 15:43:43 15:43:45 15:43:49 15:43:54 15:43:54 15:43:54	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea. Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you? MR. EHLERS: Objection. Calls for speculation.	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:44 15:45:48 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:05 15:46:09 15:46:11 15:46:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since MR. TURPEN: Same objection, and it's vague.
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:43 15:43:43 15:43:45 15:43:45 15:43:51 15:43:56 15:43:56 15:43:56	3 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. SINGH:	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:48 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:55 15:46:02 15:46:02 15:46:01 15:46:11 15:46:12 15:46:13 15:46:13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since —  MR. TURPEN: Same objection, and it's vague. BY MR. SINGH:
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:43 15:43:43 15:43:44 15:43:45 15:43:54 15:43:54 15:43:54 15:43:54	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. SINGH: Q. Do you know?	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:39 15:45:44 15:45:46 15:45:50 15:45:55 15:45:55 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:09 15:46:11 15:46:12 15:46:13 15:46:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since MR. TURPEN: Same objection, and it's vague.  BY MR. SINGH: Q. Go ahead.
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:44 15:43:45 15:43:49 15:43:54 15:43:54 15:43:54 15:43:54 15:43:54	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea. Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. SINGH: Q. Do you know?  MR. TURPEN: And same objection. It's vague,	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:44 15:45:44 15:45:55 15:45:51 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:01 15:46:11 15:46:12 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since MR. TURPEN: Same objection, and it's vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Go ahead.  A. He did not indicate that.
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:39 15:43:44 15:43:45 15:43:45 15:43:56 15:43:56 15:43:56 15:44:02 15:44:02 15:44:02	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea. Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. SINGH: Q. Do you know?  MR. TURPEN: And same objection. It's vague, and it's argumentative.	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:44 15:45:44 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:05 15:46:11 15:46:12 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since MR. TURPEN: Same objection, and it's vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Go ahead.  A. He did not indicate that.  Q. So on March 10th, you send another e-mail to
15:43:28 15:43:28 15:43:32 15:43:34 15:43:43 15:43:43 15:43:45 15:43:49 15:43:51 15:43:56 15:43:56 15:44:00 15:44:02 15:44:02 15:44:04 15:44:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB."  What did you mean by that? He was chronicling the facts that you were telling him, or he was recounting other facts to you?  A. No, he was he was simply getting my story from me and asking questions about it as I told it. When I say "chronicling," I don't actually know he was writing it down or anything; I just mean he was he wanted to get the story.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas ever reached out to Michael Bisch?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you know whether Mr. Villegas actually reached out to Zane Hatfield?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Why was he only having a conversation with you?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Do you know?  MR. TURPEN: And same objection. It's vague, and it's argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I have no idea.	15:45:29 15:45:31 15:45:34 15:45:37 15:45:44 15:45:48 15:45:50 15:45:51 15:45:58 15:46:02 15:46:05 15:46:11 15:46:12 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15 15:46:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	individuals responsible accountable for it.  Q. Okay. I want to go back for a moment to your dialogue with Oscar Villegas because I just want to really make sure I understand something.  You knew, at that time when he called you, he was calling you in his capacity as an elected official; is that correct? Was that your belief?  A. That is correct.  Q. And at any point in time, did he indicate that he was going to — during this call, did he indicate, as part of his chronicling of the facts, that he was going to reach out to Michael Bisch and Zane Hatfield to get their version of what happened? At any point in time, did he tell you that?  MR. EHLERS: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Since —  MR. TURPEN: Same objection, and it's vague.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Go ahead.  A. He did not indicate that.  Q. So on March 10th, you send another e-mail to your board; correct? And I'm showing it here. This is

		1		
	189			191
15:54:41 1	"The City and County are our fierce defenders and friends	15:57:39	1	MR. EHLERS: Objection. Incomplete
15:54:46 2	at the moment"? What did you mean by that statement?	15:57:42	2	hypothetical, and vague.
15:54:49 3	A. I simply meant that, when they heard about our	15:57:43	3	BY MR. SINGH:
15:54:56 4	treatment and how Michael and Zane were trying to coerce	15:57:43	4	Q. You can answer.
15:55:02 5	us into aligning with them, that they rose quickly and	15:57:44	5	MR. TURPEN: Same objections.
15:55:08 6	fiercely to our defense.	15:57:46	6	THE WITNESS: That is not for me to judge. I am
15:55:11 7	Q. Did you have any concerns at all let me ask	15:57:49	7	not an elected.
15:55:16 8	you another question.	15:57:51	8	BY MR. SINGH:
15:55:18 9	Did you have any knowledge at this point as to	15:58:06	9	Q. Okay. When you say here in the opening
15:55:21 10	whether or not Villegas had attempted in his chronicling	15:58:08	10	paragraph when you say, "The County Board of
15:55:29 11	to contact Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield for their	15:58:11	11	Supervisors are all livid with Michael Bisch," how did
15:55:33 12	version of events?	15:58:15	12	you know that they were all livid with Michael Bisch?
15:55:36 13	(Speaking simultaneously.)	15:58:18	13	A. Oscar shared that with me in our conversation.
15:55:37 14	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Vague.	15:58:22	14	Q. Sorry. I am confused.
15:55:42 15	THE WITNESS: No, I had no knowledge of that.	15:58:26	15	Which conversation?
15:55:46 16	(Reporter clarification.)	15:58:27	16	A. There was only one.
15:55:46 17	BY MR. SINGH:	15:58:30	17	Q. But that was back on March 4th.
15:55:48 18	Q. Did you have any knowledge as to whether Susan	15:58:37	18	A. Right.
15:55:50 19	Strand or Ms. Juhler from Yolo County had contacted	15:58:37	19	Q. This is an update on March 30th.
15:55:54 20	Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to try to get their	15:58:45	20	A. Yes.
15:55:58 21	version of events?	15:58:46	21	Q. So your knowledge that they were all livid with
15:55:58 22	A. I did not have any knowledge of that.	15:58:51	22	Michael Bisch was based on that single phone call on
15:56:02 23	Q. So why why were the City and County your	15:58:51	23	March 4th?
15:56:10 24	fierce defenders? What was your understanding as to why	15:58:52	24	A. That's correct.
15:56:13 25	they were your fierce defenders?	15:58:55	25	Q. He hadn't I mean, would you agree he couldn't
	190			192
15:56:15 1	A. Why did I feel that way, or for what reason were	15:58:59	1	possibly have investigated the matter on March 4th?
15:56:21 2	they our defenders?	15:59:02	2	Correct?
15:56:22 3	Q. No, I don't want you to speculate.	15:59:02	3	A. I don't believe that he was when he said that
15:56:29 4	I'm asking what your you wrote this. You	15:59:05	4	the supervisors were upset with Michael, I don't think he
15:56:30 5	said, "City and County are our fierce defenders." So I'm	15:59:09	5	was referring to our situation yet. I think that they
15:56:32 6	asking you: What was your understanding as to why they	15:59:12	6	were upset with Michael already, and this was, you know,
15:56:35 7	were your fierce defenders?	15:59:18	7	kind of another domino and something that had been
15:56:37 8	A. I'm sorry. I really am trying to clarify. Are	15:59:20	8	escalating. That was my broad understanding.
15:56:45 9	you asking what made them our fierce defenders	15:59:24	9	It may be erroneous, but that was how I I
15:56:45 10	Q. What was your understanding	15:59:27	10	really am sitting here trying to think of another
15:56:48 11	A or did I feel like they were our fierce	15:59:30	11	conversation I had with Oscar about this situation. I'm
15:56:49 12	defenders?	15:59:32	12	not sure we ever had another one, other than me asking
15:56:49 13	Q. Yeah, why did you write this?	15:59:38	13	whether Serena was our lawyer in the text. But about the
15:56:55 14	A. Okay. Thank you.	15:59:38	14	details of this, I'm not sure Oscar and I had a
15:56:56 15	Because they in my conversations with them,	15:59:43	15	conversation about it after March 4th. I can't recall
15:56:59 16	as as I had had my conversation with Oscar, my	15:59:45	16	one.
15:57:06 17	conversation with Aaron, and particularly those two, that	15:59:45	17	Q. But your impression, when you spoke to him on
15:57:09 18	they felt like we had been wrongly treated and and	15:59:49	18	March 4th, was that they were already upset with Michael
15:57:14 19	wanted to make sure that kind of thing did not continue	15:59:54	19	Bisch?
15:57:16 20	to happen, so	15:59:54	20	A. Yes.
15:57:19 21	Q. Would you agree, as a general principle, that a	15:59:55	21	Q. Based on what?
15:57:24 22	City or elected official a City-appointed official or	15:59:56	22	A. I I could not say.
15:57:27 23	elected official for a city or county who is	15:59:59	23	Q. Based on his views of SB 1383?
15:57:30 24	investigating a matter that they should talk to both	16:00:02	24	A. I cannot say. I - I - you would have to ask
15:57:33 25	sides if there's a dispute that they're investigating?	16:00:07	25	them that.
			_	·

19.	3	195
Q. Okay. But let me just make sure I understand	(16:03:30) (1)	in a public place for the purposes of embarrassing her
16:00:12 2 this correctly.	(16:03:32) (2)	and the City."
16:00:13 3 It was your impression on that March 4th phone	(16:03:32) (3)	What was Aaron's handling of things that Martha
call that all of them were upset, not just Mr. Villegas?	(16:03:35) (4)	didn't condone?
16:00:19 5 A. That was my impression, yes.	16:03:36 5	A. In the it was earlier in that paragraph when
Q. Okay. Who is Martha, by the way?	(16:03:46) (6)	Michael or excuse me Aaron replied to an e-mail
A. Mayor Martha Guerrero, the mayor of West	(16:03:51) (7)	from Michael and asked him why he was extorting the Mercy
16:00:31 8 Sacramento.	16:03:56 8	Coalition. It was in that same paragraph, if you're
Q. Yeah, just want to make sure.	16:04:03 9	looking for it.
(16:00:34) (10) And city manager is?	16:04:04 (10)	Q. I saw it.
(16:00:35) (11) A. Aaron Laurel.	(16:04:05) (11)	A. Okay.
Q. And you say "the City." What did you mean by	16:04:05 12	Q. Thank you. Okay. Let's keep moving up here.
(16:00:38) (13) (that?)	16:04:14 13	So this is June 3, 2022, Don Bosley, and you're
16:00:38 14 A. Oh, I think I probably just meant all of the	16:04:26 14	writing to your board again. And it says, "If you're not
above or, you know, plus City staffers or anybody to	16:04:32 15	aware of it yet, the Yolo Food Bank fired Michael Bisch."
16:00:51 16 Q. Okay. Let's go up here.	16:04:41 16	And my first question is: How did you learn of
This, on Bosley216, is a March 31st e-mail, and	16:04:43 17	it?
16:01:08 18 this is what you call "some basic info on the problems of	16:04:49 18	MR. TURPEN: Objection. Asked and answered.
16:01:12 19 Yolo Food Bank." Do you see that?	16:04:51 19	BY MR. SINGH:
16:01:13 20 A. Yes.	16:04:51 20	Q. How did you're writing it here. What what
Q. Okay. And then a couple of the paragraphs	16:04:55 21	prompted you to write this letter? How did you learn of
vou're narrating the history of the conflict between YFB	16:04:57 22	this event?
and the Cities/County; correct?	16:04:59 23	A. I believe it was from a news account, or
16:01:23 24 A. A little bit, yes.	16:05:01 24	possibly I seem to recall that the food bank put out a
Q. Right here, for example, you say, "YFB says the	16:05:05 25	newsletter or something, but I can't remember. It was
190 Cities/County are trying are trying to do it on the	16:05:08 1	196
cheap, which might well be true. Cities/County say YFB	16:05:13 2	newsletter or one of the news accounts.
is trying to hold them hostage." Do you see that?	(16:05:14) (3)	Q. It says here, "There were many issues and
16:01:39 4 A. Yep.	(16:05:16) (4)	complaints against him."
Q. So you then recount your version of the events	(16:05:17) (5)	What was your factual basis for writing that?
on the 2nd and 3rd; correct?	(16:05:17) (6)	A. Conversations with the electeds and other folks;
16:01:46 7 A. Yes.	(16:05:28) (7)	so the same stuff we've been going over all day.
Q. And then it recounts your interaction with Aaron	(16:05:30) 8	Q. But I want to understand this because this is
16:02:08 9 Laurel as well; correct?	16:05:32 9	important. It's a person's reputation and career, after
16:02:09 10 A. Yes.	16:05:32 (10)	all.
Q. Right here, it says, "The food bank appears to	(16:05:36) (11)	So it says here, "There were many issues and
be considering some form of discipline or censure for	(16:05:37) (12)	complaints again him." List to me all the individuals
16:02:27 13 Michael, but I can't say for sure."	16:05:40 13	who provided you information for that statement.
16:02:30 14 How did you know that?	16:05:41 (14)	A. The as I have said before, Oscar shared that
16:02:31 15 A. Simply by the way that Danny was working so hard	16:05:56 (15)	there was widespread dismay with with Michael's
16:02:38 16 to try and get reconciliation, and things of this	16:06:02 (16)	reactions; Mayor Martha shared that there was dismay;
nature he never said that directly, but but it was	16:06:07 (17)	Aaron Laurel shared that there was dismay, so
	16:06:10 (18)	Q. Anyone else?
clear from the edges that, you know, a tug of war was	1	A. That's pretty much it.
clear from the edges that, you know, a tug of war was going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying	16:06:12 (19)	A. That's pretty much it.
going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying	(16:06:12) (19) (16:06:19) (20)	Q. No one else? You sure?
going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying	5	
going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying 16:02:55 20 to respond; so it was a it was a speculation. It 16:03:00 21 wasn't off of direct knowledge.	16:06:19 20	<ul><li>Q. No one else? You sure?</li><li>A. I mean, off you know, I had conversations</li></ul>
going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying to respond; so it was a it was a speculation. It wasn't off of direct knowledge.  Q. You say here, this paragraph in the middle, just	16:06:19 20 16:06:23 21	Q. No one else? You sure?  A. I mean, off you know, I had conversations with Danny, but I don't think Danny got into the
going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying to respond; so it was a it was a speculation. It  wasn't off of direct knowledge.  Q. You say here, this paragraph in the middle, just to we're on Bates Stamp 217, Bosley217. "Martha	16:06:19 20 16:06:23 21 16:06:30 22	Q. No one else? You sure?  A. I mean, off you know, I had conversations with Danny, but I don't think Danny got into the particulars of it. He was just he really was just
going on, you know, jurisdictions being upset, YFB trying to respond; so it was a it was a speculation. It  wasn't off of direct knowledge.  Q. You say here, this paragraph in the middle, just to we're on Bates Stamp 217, Bosley217. "Martha	16:06:19 20 16:06:23 21 16:06:30 22 16:06:33 23	Q. No one else? You sure?  A. I mean, off you know, I had conversations with Danny, but I don't think Danny got into the

	107			100
	197			199
16:06:45 1	Q. Let's go to the next paragraph.	16:10:09		Q. But you don't know whether the government
16:06:51 2	"But all the government leaders" right here.	16:10:11		leaders spoke to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield; correct?
16:06:53	"All the government leaders, both of City jurisdictions	16:10:16		A. I don't know.
16:06:56 4	and the County, are aware of his unacceptable actions,	16:10:16		Q. Okay. But you told your board what you wrote
16:07:00 5	though. I have no doubt that their pressure on the YFB	16:10:22		here. So let me ask you this.
16:07:03 6	board ultimately had a lot to do with this decision to	16:10:24		It says, "I have no doubt that their pressure on
16:07:07 7	terminate."	16:10:28		the YFB board ultimately had a lot to do with this
16:07:08 8	So let's break this down. "All the government	16:10:33		decision to terminate."
16:07:14 9	leaders." Who are you referring to?	16:10:35		So I want to understand. "Their pressure." Who
16:07:16 10	A. Same leaders that I've been referring to.	16:10:39 16:10:41		does "their" refer to?
16:07:19 11	Q. List them, please.	16:10:41		A. I was speculating that the pressure from the
16:07:28 12	A. The leaders with which I had interactions.			jurisdictions, the government representatives and the
(16:07:34) (13) (16:07:37) (14)	The the County Board of Supervisors well, I didn't	(16:10:49) (16:10:54)		electeds, was having an influence on the food bank's
16:07:40 15	have interactions with all of them. But through Oscar,	16:10:54		decision to terminate Michael.
16:07:40 13	the County Board of Supervisors, City Manager Aaron	16:11:00		Q. And this was based on your dialogue and your
16:07:44 16	Laurel, Mayor Martha Guerrero. Yeah, that's that's	16:11:04		observations of these your dialogue with and your
16:07:57 18	broadly it. Obviously, that doesn't encompass all of the	16:11:04		observations of these government officials?
16:07:37 18	government leaders. It was spoken colloquially, but yes.	16:11:07		A. It is speculation based on that dialogue, yes.
16:08:02 19	Q. Tell me about Martha Guerrero. What did she	16:11:10		It was not
16:08:07 20	tell you?	16:11:13		Q. Including your dialogue with Supervisor
16:08:20 22	A. Martha was on a fact-finding mission with us to	16:11:13		Villegas?
16:08:24 23	San Jose to look at the Recovery Cafe in San Jose, a	16:11:13		A. Did you just cut me off again?
16:08:30 24	program we were considering at the time. And after	16:11:13		MR. EHLERS: Yeah, I was going to say you just
16:08:35 25	lunch — afterward, she pulled me aside and — and some of the — some of the trickle-down from Michael Bisch's	16:11:19		cut the witness off again, Counsel.
	of the some of the trickle-down from whichaef disch s			MR. SINGH: You know, we're having and we
	198			200
(16:08:40) (1)		16:11:21	1	
16:08:40 1 16:08:48 2	actions; and and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail	16:11:21 16:11:21		spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.
	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha		2	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop. So I don't know. We've been we actually while you
16:08:48 (2)	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she —	16:11:21	2	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop. So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her,	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30	2	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop. So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying
16:08:48	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30	2 3 4 5	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop. So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33	2 3 4 5	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop. So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37	2 3 4 5	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the (Speaking simultaneously.)
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:20 10	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 10	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:49 16:11:40 16:11:44 16:11:44	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:44 16:11:45 16:11:47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:44 16:11:45 16:11:47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:20 10 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:44 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:45 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:09:05 6 16:09:05 6 16:09:12 8 16:09:12 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:23 12 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:45 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17 16:09:42 18	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the Edible Food Recovery contract with the City and the	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my conversations with those government officials. It was
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:20 10 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17 16:09:46 19	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the Edible Food Recovery contract with the City and the manner in which he did it, by threatening to withhold	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:33 16:11:37 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:44 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:15 9 16:09:12 11 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17 16:09:46 19 16:09:52 20	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the Edible Food Recovery contract with the City and the manner in which he did it, by threatening to withhold and, in fact, actually saying that he was going to — you	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:12:08	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my conversations with those government officials. It was not the result of anyone directly telling me that their
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17 16:09:38 17 16:09:42 18 16:09:46 19 16:09:55 21	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the Edible Food Recovery contract with the City and the manner in which he did it, by threatening to withhold and, in fact, actually saying that he was going to — you know, sending word that they were withholding our food	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:37 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:45 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:12:13 16:12:13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my conversations with those government officials. It was not the result of anyone directly telling me that their pressure resulted in his termination.
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17 16:09:42 18 16:09:46 19 16:09:52 20 16:09:55 21 16:09:57 22	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that.  Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the Edible Food Recovery contract with the City and the manner in which he did it, by threatening to withhold and, in fact, actually saying that he was going to — you know, sending word that they were withholding our food from Raley's and Nugget. They, like me, thought that was	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:12:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my conversations with those government officials. It was not the result of anyone directly telling me that their pressure resulted in his termination.  BY MR. SINGH:
16:08:48 2 16:08:50 3 16:08:53 4 16:08:56 5 16:09:05 6 16:09:10 7 16:09:12 8 16:09:15 9 16:09:21 11 16:09:23 12 16:09:32 13 16:09:35 14 16:09:35 15 16:09:37 16 16:09:38 17 16:09:42 18 16:09:46 19 16:09:52 20 16:09:55 21 16:09:57 22 16:10:02 23	actions; and — and Aaron Laurel had sent him the e-mail backstorying us; and then Michael had confronted Martha at a restaurant. She didn't appreciate it, and so she — you know, so she was, like the leaders before her, expressing disbelief at his strong-arm tactics of us and — and shock and — and dismay that we all found ourselves in this position.  Q. Did — to your knowledge, did she or anyone from her office reach out to Michael Bisch or Zane Hatfield to get their version of events?  A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. And then you say, "Both of City jurisdictions and County are aware of his unacceptable actions."  What did you mean what you wrote "unacceptable action"?  A. His pressuring us into not taking the — the Edible Food Recovery contract with the City and the manner in which he did it, by threatening to withhold and, in fact, actually saying that he was going to — you know, sending word that they were withholding our food from Raley's and Nugget. They, like me, thought that was unacceptable.	16:11:21 16:11:27 16:11:30 16:11:39 16:11:40 16:11:42 16:11:47 16:11:47 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:11:49 16:12:16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	spoke to the video I am literally hearing him stop.  So I don't know. We've been we actually while you guys were on break, I spoke to Ms. Parker and you ask her whether she was experiencing a lag; so I am trying my best because, literally, it sounds like he has stopped from our end, and we can hear the  (Speaking simultaneously.)  MR. TURPEN: From my from my end, you're cutting him off mid-sentence; so maybe it's best to just give him a second to finish his sentence.  MR. SINGH: Yeah, fair enough. Okay.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. So would you like to  MR. SINGH: Actually, Madam Court Reporter, can you read back the witness's answer so we have a clean record here?  (Record read.)  THE WITNESS: It was speculation based on my conversations with those government officials. It was not the result of anyone directly telling me that their pressure resulted in his termination.  BY MR. SINGH:  Q. Here you said you're calling it speculation,

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I certify that the foregoing proceedings in the within-entitled cause were reported at the time and place therein named; that said proceedings were reported by me, a duly Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California, and were thereafter transcribed into typewriting. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said cause of action, nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said cause of action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 8th day of June, 2023. KAYLA KNOWLES, CSR No. 14071 Certified Shorthand Reporter

# SINGH EXHIBIT 2

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 31 of 10



From: Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>
Sent: Thursday, August 18, 2022 6:26 AM

To: Sandy Yim; Karen LeGrand; Aleecia Gutierrez; Ali David; Brandon Hooker; Erin McEwen; Anna

**Darzins** 

**Cc:** Cynthia Mares; Nicole Ring-Collins; Lynn Phelps

**Subject:** !Yolo Food Bank crisis with Michael Bisch

Good morning, Board and staff

Wanted to make you aware of this situation (see link below).

https://fox40.com/news/local-news/former-yolo-food-bank-director-suing-organization-for-wrongful-termination/

I met with new YFB executive director Karen Baker yesterday and they're in full-on crisis control mode; Michael's actions in the wake of his firing have caused several major donors to question what YFB is doing, and the food bank's funding structure is very much threatened.

Unfortunately, I and we are at the center of this thing. It was Michael's interactions with us last March that caused the City and County to finally decide they were fed up with Michael, and began the path that ultimately led to Michael being fired. Up to this point, the food bank has tried to take a high-road approach and not comment on Michael's inflammatory assertions in social media and conventional media, but now they have to defend themselves. The food bank has asked me for a timeline of our key interactions with Michael and his lieutenants last spring, which I will give them. I imagine it's possible that I may be called on for testimony. I guess it's also possible that at some point someone may ask for corroboration from Cynthia, who overheard the first threatening phone call to us from then-YFB program director Zane Hatfield (I happened to have it on speakerphone at the time); and Nicole, who joined me at a lunch with Michael and YFB board member Danny Ramos a few weeks later. Lynn also received one of the phone calls that informed us that our food access to Nugget and Raley's was cut off.

Of course, we'd much prefer to stay out of it. But Michael's actions with us were repeatedly and undeniably unethical and manipulative, and I guess we inadvertently became the only small food pantry that sorta pushed back against them. I believe he's vindictively doing great damage to the most important food partner in our County, and it would be unethical and irresponsible of us to put our heads in the sand while potentially thousands of families have their food sustainability threatened.

I don't know where this will lead, but I would caution you all to watch your conversations, your emails and your texts on this issue very carefully. It may be tempting to jump into any social-media threads on this, but I would advise all of us against it.

Sigh.

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060

# Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 32 of 105 West Sacramento CA 95691

West Sacramento CA 95691 916.997.6332 He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 33 of 105

From: Lynn Phelps <lynn@wsmercycoalition.org>

**Sent:** Friday, June 3, 2022 11:26 AM

**To:** Don Bosley

Cc: Aleecia Gutierrez; Ali David; Anna Darzins; Brandon Hooker; Erin McEwen; Karen LeGrand; Nicole

Ring; Sandy Yim; Cynthia Mares; Melody Bosley

**Subject:** Re: Yolo Food Bank fires ED

I saw the email today. Thank you for input.

On Fri, Jun 3, 2022, 11:22 AM Don Bosley < <a href="mailto:don@wsmercycoalition.org">don@wsmercycoalition.org</a>> wrote: Good morning, board and friends -

If you're not aware of it yet, the Yolo Food Bank fired Michael Bisch as its ED on Tuesday night. There were many issues and complaints against him, but our situation unfortunately wound up being the spark that ignited an inferno around him the last couple months.

YFB has not publicly discussed the reasons for his firing, and so a fair amount of the community is up in arms that this accomplished leader would be cut loose. But all the government leaders, both of city jurisdictions and the county, are aware of his unacceptable actions, tho. I have no doubt that their pressure on the YFB Board ultimately had a lot to do with this decision to terminate.

I'm just making you aware in case some of this comes washing back our direction. Once again, I think our best call is to stay out of the fray and - if anyone's insistent - you can refer them to me. I suppose we need to be watchful for trolls again as well. Michael has no love lost for the Coalition or me personally and I have found him to be a combative personality. I wouldn't be surprised if he goes down swinging. Discernment and restraint in all quarters, please.

Thanks,

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060
West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332
He/Him/His

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 35 of 105

From: B H <bhooker2000@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 6:11 PM

**To:** Don Bosley

Cc: Aleecia Gutierrez; Anna Darzins; Erin McEwen; Helena Helmold; Karen LeGrand; Nicole Ring; Ali

David; Sandy Yim

**Subject:** Re: YFB talking points

Thank you for this Don and representing the mercy coalition through prayer. Thank you for your leadership on this.

On Thu, Mar 31, 2022, 4:22 PM Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org> wrote:

Hi, Board ... here's some basic info on the problems with Yolo Food Bank.

- \* We currently are recovering 9 1/2 tons of food per year combined from Nugget and Raley's, through an arrangement set up by Yolo Food Bank.
- \* SB1383 is the law that went into effect Jan. 1 requiring "generators" (supermarkets, eventually restaurants, food manufacturers) to begin recovering more portions of their edible food to keep it out of the County landfill. It's both a move towards getting more food out to people and keeping the waste process more environmentally friendly.
- \* YFB has seen this law coming for years and given the County a price tag to do the required food recovery across the county. The Supervisors balked at the cost, and began crafting their own food-recovery program with the cities, at least through the early years of the law. That didn't set well with the food bank, and particularly Michael. The process, the metrics and the cost assumptions are all complicated and both sides are claiming theirs are right. YFB says the cities/county are trying to do it on the cheap (which might well be true); Cities/County say YFB is trying to hold them hostage.
- \* Last fall YFB began lobbying us and other partner agencies to "not abandon the food bank" when the County proposals started coming our way. The County named us as one of nine "pantries" around the county that it would fund to the tune of \$26k each for capacity-building related to food recovery (refrigeration, scales, trucks, worker stipends, etc.). We were leaning towards signing a contract with the City on this, as you may recall. I had several conversations with Michael about this and Aleecia had at least one; he was disappointed but also spent a lot of his time belittling government reps, accusing them of slandering the food bank, and insinuating that everyone was being idiotic or unethical, or both.
- \* On Feb. 24, Zane Hatfield, YFB's program director, called and asked where we stood on the City offer. I told him that we'd decided to sit tight while the food bank and the City/County sides figured out how they were going to sort out their impasse.
- \* On March 2, Zane called again, at about 4pm. (Cynthia heard this exchange because I had it on speakerphone ... I probably should've taken it off, but it didn't occur to me). I reiterated that we were treading water for the moment. Zane said to me that his board had been pressuring him and asking him, "What's to keep us from just cutting them off from (Nugget and Raley's)." I was pretty stunned. "Zane, that sounds an awful lot like a threat ... " I told him. I assumed he would walk it back. He didn't. I began expressing my ... disappointment ... that they would actually threaten to take food out of our hands, to care for impoverished and homeless people, as a strong-arm tactic. It never got uncordial, but it definitely was strained.
- \* Next morning, March 3, YFB's operations manager Corky began calling, trying to reach Lynn, then Nicole, then myself, all before 9am, to inform us that we'd been cut off at Nugget and Raley's beginning 3/17. I was blown away. It honestly felt like someone had had a tantrum somewhere. I texted Michael and we talked by phone later in the day. He told me, among other things, that we'd chosen our vision and it wasn't theirs; that he couldn't believe I couldn't see the difference between the right and wrong in this, comparing it to not being able to see the difference between Russia and Ukraine; and held fast to his dictate that we were cut off from our food recovery. We later

Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 36 of 105 learned that he actually had no authority whatsoever to cut us off; one of his Board members, a Nugget owner, was absolutely incensed.

- \* March 4, I sent a note to the City staff saying we definitely wouldn't be signing a food-bank contract anytime soon, and I explained somewhat matter-of-factly what had happened with the food bank. That was the last time I took initiative to share anything about the incident with anyone outside of MC. By that afternoon Oscar Villegas was on the phone to me, followed in the days to come by acting HHSA director Nolan Sullivan; city manager Aaron Laurel; mayor Martha Guerrero; Dan Ramos; and the head of the Contra Costa Food Bank, who oversees the part of the Feeding America program that sends a vast amount of food to Yolo Food Bank.
- \* On March 10, Michael called to see how I was feeling about things after a week of processing. He was cordial. I told him we were still making no moves, and that I'd informed the city that we wouldn't be signing any contracts soon. Michael's response: "In that case, we can restore your access to the food recovery." I was glad to get the food, but the bald-faced quid-pro-quo was just oily feeling.
- \* Next day, March 11, I got a call from city manager Aaron Laurel, who'd just learned about the food bank's treatment of us and was livid. Michael had emailed him on another matter, and as soon as Aaron got off the phone with me, he responded to Michael's email by asking why YFB was trying to extort the Mercy Coalition. (Within days Michael arranged a meeting with Mayor Martha at a restaurant and pulled out a printout of Aaron's email to confront her about her city manager's unprofessionalism. Martha didn't condone Aaron's handling of things but expressed disbelief and anger that Michael would arrange a meeting in a public place for the purpose of embarrassing her and the city ... while never taking any responsibility for his own actions)
- \* Early the following week Michael called me to tell me about his interaction with Aaron, and to express his surprise, because he'd thought we'd patched things up. I told him that we had, but that his original move against us was still cycling around and causing reactions. I'm not sure he believed that I wasn't out there whispering negativity in the ear of electeds and city officials.

You know most of the details since then (included in my email last night). I know the food bank and city/county officials have been going around in some very unpleasant conversations. The food bank appears to be considering some form of discipline or censure for Michael, but I can't say for sure. I'm sure we haven't heard the last of it.

Sigh. What a ridiculous and unsavory thing to recap. Anyway, there you have it.

Thanks!

Don Bosley Executive Director Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento P.O. Box 2060 West Sacramento CA 95691 916.997.6332 He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 37 of 105

From:

Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>

Sent:

Wednesday, March 30, 2022 9:03 PM

To:

Ali David

Subject:

Re: Cafe and YFB updates

Thank you, Ali. I appreciate that. Mostly I just feel sad for him. He truly looked miserable and tormented yesterday.

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060
West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332
He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Wed, Mar 30, 2022 at 7:50 PM Ali David <msalidavid@gmail.com> wrote:

No matter how personal it is for Michael, you should NOT feel personally responsible for any of his feelings. Just restating the obvious. =)

On Wed, Mar 30, 2022, 5:20 PM Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org > wrote:

Good afternoon, MC Board! Hope you're all having a fantastic week. Things have been happening so fast that I haven't had the chance to keep you up to date, but here's a few things you should be aware of:

### COME BACK CAFE

- \* Sunday, we submitted our extensive application for Recovery Cafe Network. We should hear back by April 11 on our admission to the May training cohort.
- \* Our visit in San Jose on Monday was tremendous. Ali, Sandy, Nicole, Jason Schrimsher and myself joined Mayor Martha for the trip, and we were able to spend more than two hours onsite and another hour at lunch processing together. We learned so much about programming, funding, the road they've traveled ... and got to spend some time with several Members who just strolled right up and shared with us.
- \* Martha loves the model and is wholeheartedly ready to go. By yesterday she'd spoken to both Aaron Laurel, city manager, and Oscar Villegas, County supervisor, about her visit and the cafe model. They each have copies of our project Quick Sheet and Aaron supposedly has a couple of thoughts on potential sites (I don't know where).
- \* At Martha's urging I sent Aaron today a breakdown of space would we need at any site to get the cafe off the ground. I'm attaching it here, in case any of you have feedback on that.
- \* The realtor for 929 Drever says that they have an offer in process, but I didn't know if that was realtor gamesmanship we'll see. He knows we're interested and will let me know if something changes.
- \* I also submitted a proposal for a \$7500 ARP mini-grant yesterday to potentially help cover the costs of the \$5000 network fee, travel costs to San Jose, and some initial promotion (like logo design).

YOLO FOOD BANK DUST-UP

- Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 38 of 105 \* This thing won't go away or quickly resolve, it's becoming apparent. The City, the city manager, Martha, and the County Board of Supervisors are all livid with Michael Bisch about the way he's done business in general, and our interaction with him has become Exhibit A. (Martha spent 30 minutes at lunch with us expressing her ... dismay ... with the whole situation). The food bank board is trying to stop the bleeding, especially since the Board of Supes sent them a very formal and pointed letter of rebuke and is threatening to hold up some of their ARP funding.
- \* Dan Ramos is on the YFB board and met with me last week to "investigate" the incident. Danny went to school with Melody and I and we have history going back decades, including his pivotal role in obtaining the teen-center building for YFC. After a YFB board meeting last week he asked if I would meet with he and Michael to "break some bread" and try to smooth things over and get past this. Basically, he wanted to be able to say to the electeds that we had all met and everything was ok. I agreed to meet them because I didn't want it said that we weren't open to conversation.
- \* The meeting was yesterday. But after hearing Martha's take on Monday, I decided to take Nicole along with me just to make sure I had a witness to whatever might come down. The meeting was fine. Danny did most of the talking. Michael showed late, looked miserable, said little (which is unusual), and had to leave early because a son's car had broken down, or something like that. Honestly, it was all a little awkward and forced. Neither Nicole nor I said much, either (also unusual!). Danny's original plan was to type up a letter stating that we'd met and all was well, and have Michael and I sign it ... but I told him I didn't want to sign any letter. Instead, I just told him to invite anyone to call me who wanted to.
- \* So: while the City and County are our fierce defenders and friends at the moment, I would not be surprised if we, or I, were slandered or sullied by Michael somewhere along the line. Nicole observed, and I had to concur, that he looked like he hated me. Maybe that's not true, but just putting it out there as a heads-up. I'll follow through with my promise to send some talking points out to the Board, in case this thing should come your way.

Sorry for all the wordiness ... just wanting to keep you all in the loop. Talk to you soon.

Don Bosley Executive Director Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento P.O. Box 2060 West Sacramento CA 95691 916.997.6332 He/Him/His

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 39 of 105

From: B H <bhooker2000@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 5:35 PM

**To:** Don Bosley

Cc: Aleecia Gutierrez; Anna Darzins; Erin McEwen; Helena Helmold; Karen LeGrand; Nicole Ring; Ali

David; Sandy Yim

**Subject:** Re: YFB update: Back in business :)

Thank you for representing us in the best way possible Don. This was a difficult situation and you let God guide your steps for the coalition. Thank you so much.

On Thu, Mar 10, 2022 at 4:09 PM Don Bosley < <a href="mailto:don@wsmercycoalition.org">don@wsmercycoalition.org</a> wrote: Good afternoon, Board ... thanks for the excellent meeting last night.

Wanted to update you all that Michael Bisch called me today and we had a pretty good conversation. I told him that, as it stood, we weren't planning to sign contracts with anyone, and he said in that case he'd restore our food recovery access to Nugget and Raley's.

It's hard not to feel like we were manipulated and played a little bit, and I remain unimpressed with the tactics of YFB leadership on this. There will be more uncomfortable conversations as the City/County take stock of their partners being coerced out of contracts. But for the moment we've got our food back, and hopefully the whole episode becomes an onramp for holistically and equitably addressing food sustainability in Yolo County.

Thanks to all for your wisdom and support.

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060
West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332
He/Him/His

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 40 of 105

From: Ali David <msalidavid@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 5, 2022 9:29 AM

**To:** Don Bosley

Cc: Karen LeGrand; Anna Darzins; B H; Aleecia Gutierrez; Erin McEwen; Helena Helmold; Nicole Ring

**Subject:** Re: Yolo Food Bank troubles

That's a great thing that our staff (including Don) are taking the situation in stride.

I'm relieved that YFB has accountability as it is needed in any organization.

Peace and goodwill be on all in these circumstances.

Ali

On Sat, Mar 5, 2022, 8:27 AM Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org > wrote: Thanks to all for the encouragement and feedback. An update:

Predictably, word got around fast yesterday. I received an afternoon call from County Supervisor Oscar Villegas, our longtime friend and supporter. Oscar affirmed that Michael has essentially gone off the rails, completely driven by "greed" and "a power grab." Like city partners who I'd informed earlier in the day, Oscar was shocked by Michael's "brazen" decision to cut off our access to food recovery. He spent 30 minutes on the phone chronicling the facts of the Wednesday and Thursday interactions with YFB, and the whole Board of Supervisors will be digging into this.

There is now an outcry coming at Michael and the YFB Board from several directions, and at this point we're just standing back and answering questions if anyone wants to ask us. Meanwhile, I've asked Lynn and Nicole to do a grocery buy next week as if we had no access to recovery food, so that I can determine the cost of meeting all our food commitments without food recovery. If our access status isn't reversed, I'll have the information I need to begin going after grant or donor sources that may be able to help us fill the gap. Staff and I met yesterday and talked together about the importance of identifying the high road at every step and taking it, regardless of whatever slander or punitive decisions that Michael/YFB may invoke. They also understand the importance of not making this situation into a public gossip wheel or talking point; whatever frustrated processing we may need to do, we'll do it internally. I have to say, they all really impressed me with their maturity, resilience, and confidence that new answers would present themselves. Quite a crew we've assembled there.

I'll continue to keep you updated with any significant developments. And of course we'll have a chance to talk about it at next Wednesday's board meeting.

Have a blessed weekend!

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060
West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332
He/Him/His

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 41 of 105

On Fri, Mar 4, 2022 at 6:48 PM Karen LeGrand < <a href="mailto:karen.legrand@gmail.com">karen.legrand@gmail.com</a> wrote:

Thanks for letting us know and for handling the situation graciously. It's very disappointing, but I'm honored to be part of an organization that keeps the primary goal to serve people and honor partners. Praying God will sort this out and restore relationships.

Take care, Karen

On Fri, Mar 4, 2022 at 10:00 AM Anna Darzins <a href="mailto:annadarzins@gmail.com">annadarzins@gmail.com</a> wrote:

Thank you Don. This is a difficult situation. I really appreciate your care in attending to it.

On Fri, Mar 4, 2022 at 9:54 AM B H < <a href="mailto:bhooker2000@gmail.com">bhooker2000@gmail.com</a>> wrote: We are going to pray and let the Lord help us find the way Don.

Thank you for hanging in there. Great to see you and the team yesterday. You were all a well oiled machine. :)

On Thu, Mar 3, 2022 at 5:43 PM Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org > wrote:

Good evening, Board ... updating you here on some unfortunate circumstances that have unfolded in our relationship with Yolo Food Bank.

In short, YFB is apparently dissatisfied that we are not rallying to their side in their demand that Yolo County fund them fully for food recovery in the region. Instead, as we've discussed in the past, the County Supervisors and city jurisdictions have chosen to fund a less-expensive food recovery network to meet the SB1383 requirement; you may recall that they had identified nine smaller food pantries, including us, that they would pay up to \$26k for capacity-building in food recovery. It appeared we were on our way to a food recovery contract with Grocery Outlet that would bring us more food recovery resources.

Yesterday I received a call from Zane Hatfield, YFB's program director, in which he indicated that if we did not stand in solidarity with YFB, then they would consider cutting off our current access to food recovery at Nugget and Raley's (we've had this deal through YFB off-and-on for years). Zane indicated that his Board was pressing him to consider these kind of ultimatums. I was pretty stunned that they would actually be threatening to cut off our resources unless we got into alignment with them; it felt to me like being bullied by a union boss or something. I expressed my dismay and disbelief to Zane, and how this action ran counter to the character that I've always known YFB to have.

This morning we were informed by YFB that our food recovery at Raley's and Nugget will end on the 17th.

I talked late this afternoon to YFB executive director Michael Bisch, whose bitterness toward the County, the cities, and now partners like us is pretty palpable. The interaction was disappointing, to put it mildly. He basically indicated that we clearly had a different vision than them, and now we could just live with it.

I also talked with my good friend Nolan Sullivan at County HHS; there's no one in these matters whose wisdom I trust more. Nolan has been a consultant presence on the YFB Board and had real doubts about Zane's assertion that their Board was behind this kind of pressure. In fact, to his knowledge the Board had wanted Michael to ratchet down his ire.

Anyway, just wanted to bring you all up to speed. We will begin making plans for alternative food sources - I'm confident we'll find a way to get that done. I'll leave the catfight to YFB and the government entities; I personally have no interest in taking money from any of them at this point, but I'd be happy for us to do some food recovery for free (as we've always done) if someone makes an avenue available to us.

I'll keep you in the loop on any significant updates.

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 42 of 105

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060

P.O. Box 2060 West Sacramento CA 95691 916.997.6332 He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

--

## **Anna Darzins**

University of California, Berkeley School of Social Welfare Disability Studies Haas Scholar, Researcher (916)370-7640

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 43 of 105

**From:** Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>

Sent: Thursday, February 2, 2023 6:32 PM

**To:** Strand, Susan

**Cc:** Marissa Juhler; Kent-Stone, Traci **Subject:** Re: Lunch at the Recovery Cafe?

Teams would work great. Thank you, Susan.

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Marcy Coalition of West Sa

Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento

P.O. Box 2060 West Sacramento CA 95691 916.997.6332 He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Thu, Feb 2, 2023 at 6:13 PM Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org > wrote:

That's right. I guess a virtual meeting makes the most sense then. Do you both have access to Teams? I can send a Zoom meeting request if that's preferable.

### **SUSAN STRAND**

Senior Analyst, Recycling



1110 West Capitol Avenue

West Sacramento, CA 95691

Office: (916) 617-4590

Mobile: (916) 439-0184

Susanst@cityofwestsacramento.org

www.westsacrecycles.org



From: Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 2, 2023 5:52 PM

To: Strand, Susan <<u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>

Cc: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org>; Kent-Stone, Traci < tracik@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Subject: Re: Lunch at the Recovery Cafe?

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

WARNING: The sender of this email could not be validated and may not match the person in the "From" field.

Since it's a Thursday, it won't be open that day and may be used by Downtown Streets Team ...

Don Bosley

**Executive Director** 

## Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento

P.O. Box 2060

West Sacramento CA 95691

916.997.6332

He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Thu, Feb 2, 2023 at 5:49 PM Strand, Susan <SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org> wrote:

I believe both Traci and I are available the 23<sup>rd</sup> at noon. Should we meet at the Recovery Café?

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 45 of 105

From: Don Bosley < <u>don@wsmercycoalition.org</u> > Sent: Thursday, February 2, 2023 4:56 PM
To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org >
Cc: Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org >; Kent-Stone, Traci < tracik@cityofwestsacramento.org >
Subject: Re: Lunch at the Recovery Cafe?
<b>CAUTION:</b> This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.
WARNING: The sender of this email could not be validated and may not match the person in the "From" field.
Thank you all! I can make the 2/22 at 2pm, or 2/23 at noon I couldn't make the 24th.
I appreciate you all squeezing us in during a busy season! Seems like virtual would be the best way to go given these availabilities
Thanks!
Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060
West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332
He/Him/His
Connection   Strategic   Developer   Positivity   Belief

On Thu, Feb 2, 2023 at 4:45 PM Marissa Juhler < <a href="Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org">Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org</a> wrote:

Wonderful. Great to get this on the books. Here is my availability that week:

2/22 at 2pm

2/23 at Noon

2/24 at 9am

Sincerely,

## Marissa Juhler

Interim Division Director

Landfill Operations & Waste Reduction Manager

Integrated Waste Management Division

Yolo County Central Landfill

44090 County Road 28H

Woodland, CA 95776

530-666-8813

Fax 530-666-8853



NOW OPEN EVERY THURSDAY

Special 50% Off Event - Saturday 2/18/23

9:00 am - 3:00 pm

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 47 of 105

From: Strand, Susan <<u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>

Sent: Thursday, February 2, 2023 4:43 PM

To: don <don@wsmercycoalition.org>; Marissa Juhler <Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org>

Cc: Kent-Stone, Traci < <a href="mailto:tracik@cityofwestsacramento.org">tracik@cityofwestsacramento.org</a>

Subject: RE: Lunch at the Recovery Cafe?

Hi Don and Marissa,

Traci and I were just discussing to need to get to work on our next funding agreement with Mercy Coalition and the Recovery Café.

Both Traci and I have very packed schedules the next couple of weeks, but we may have some time to meet the week of the 20<sup>th</sup>.

I'm not sure if there is a date and time that week that would work for you and Marissa.

I'd love to visit the Recovery Café in action but am open to whichever place and time works best for everyone.

Regards,

### **SUSAN STRAND**

Senior Analyst, Recycling



1110 West Capitol Avenue

West Sacramento, CA 95691

Office: (916) 617-4590

Mobile: (916) 439-0184

Susanst@cityofwestsacramento.org

www.westsacrecycles.org



From: Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org > Sent: Thursday, February 2, 2023 4:02 PM

To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org>; Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org>

**Subject:** Lunch at the Recovery Cafe?

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

WARNING: The sender of this email could not be validated and may not match the person in the "From" field.

Good afternoon, Marissa and Susan! Hope you're both doing splendidly.

I appreciated the conversation this afternoon, Marissa, and so I thought I'd reach out and see if we could schedule a meeting with y'all soon to consider what the Edible Food Recovery landscape may look like for 2023-24. We'd love to have you come enjoy lunch at the Recovery Cafe, if you like, and see some of the (literal) fruits of your labors ... but if time is a crunch, I'd be happy to come to you or meet virtually as well ...

Thanks for considering - look forward to seeing you all soon!

Don Bosley

Executive Director

Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento

P.O. Box 2060

West Sacramento CA 95691

916.997.6332

He/Him/His

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 49 of 105

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act. [THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE YOLO COUNTY. PLEASE USE CAUTION AND VALIDATE THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE EMAIL PRIOR TO CLICKING ANY LINKS OR PROVIDING ANY INFORMATION. IF YOU ARE UNSURE, PLEASE CONTACT THE HELPDESK (x5000) FOR ASSISTANCE]

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act.

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act.

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 50 of 105

From: Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>

Sent: Friday, August 5, 2022 3:33 PM

**To:** Nicole Ring-Collins

**Subject:** Fwd: Edible Food Recovery for the Recovery Cafe

**Attachments:** invite.ics

Wanna join me for this one as well? This is the re-engagement with the City/Waste Management Edible Food Recovery money ... the one we backed out of because of the food bank flap. They may well have \$26,000 that we can use in the cafe, and perhaps twice that next year ...

Don Bosley
Executive Director
Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060
West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332

He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

----- Forwarded message ------

From: Marissa Juhler < Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Date: Fri, Aug 5, 2022 at 2:31 PM

Subject: Edible Food Recovery for the Recovery Cafe

To: don < don@wsmercycoalition.org >, Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >, Strand, Susan

<<u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>, Pamela Hedrick <<u>Pamela.Hedrick@yolocounty.org</u>>

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 51 of 105

From:

Serena Warner <swarner@akk-law.com>

Sent:

Monday, May 15, 2023 8:51 AM

To:

Don Bosley

Subject:

RE: Bisch lawsuit against Yolo, et al - Inquiry from County's Attorney

### Perfect – see you soon.

From: Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>

**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2023 8:50 AM **To:** Serena Warner <swarner@akk-law.com>

Subject: Re: Bisch lawsuit against Yolo, et al - Inquiry from County's Attorney

Hi, Serena! Just realized I didn't respond to this ... yes, I'll be available for this Zoom call at 9. See you in a few ...

Don Bosley
Executive Director

Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060

West Sacramento CA 95691

916.997.6332 He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Sat, May 13, 2023 at 1:55 PM Serena Warner <swarner@akk-law.com> wrote:

Perfect, can we plan for 9:00 am on Monday? Is Zoom okay? I am including a link below, but if you would prefer a phone call instead, that is fine with me.

I am specifically interested in what the Yolo Food Bank/Bisch communicated to about not accepting the County's SB 1383 funding back in 2022, and then who you spoke to either at the County or in West Sacramento about what Yolo Food Bank told you. Thank you for carving out some time to discuss.

Serena Warner is inviting you to a scheduled Zoom meeting.

Topic: Bisch Litigation Meeting

Time: May 15, 2023 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 52 of 105 Join Zoom Meeting

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/84545535926

Serena	W	ar	ner
--------	---	----	-----

**Attorney/Partner** 

Angelo, Kilday & Kilduff LLP

601 University Ave, Ste. 150

Sacramento, CA 95825

(916) 564-6100 ext. 235

From: Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org>

Sent: Friday, May 12, 2023 4:26 PM

To: Serena Warner <swarner@akk-law.com>

Subject: Re: Bisch lawsuit against Yolo, et al - Inquiry from County's Attorney

Hi, Serena. Sure thing - I can be available Monday anytime between 8:30am-10am or 2-4pm ...

Thanks!

Don Bosley

Executive Director

## Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento

P.O. Box 2060

West Sacramento CA 95691

916.997.6332

He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief On Fri, May 12, 2023 at 2:41 PM Serena Warner <<u>swarner@akk-law.com</u>> wrote:

Hello Don,

I am an attorney representing Yolo, Davis, West, Sac and Woodland, and the named individuals, in a lawsuit brought by Mike Bisch regarding his release from the YFB Director position. I understand that prior to his release he had contacted you about not accepting SB 1383 funds from Yolo. I am hoping I could set up a call with you later today or Monday to ask a few questions. Would you have 15 minutes of time sometime soon?

Thank you,

Serena

Serena Warner

Attorney/Partner

Angelo, Kilday & Kilduff LLP

601 University Ave, Ste. 150

Sacramento, CA 95825

(916) 564-6100 ext. 235

## Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 54 of 105

From:

From: Sent:	Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org> Wednesday, May 24, 2023 1:02 PM</don@wsmercycoalition.org>
То:	Serena Warner
Subject:	Re: Bisch Litigation - Draft Declaration
Hi, Serena. Hope y	our week is going well
related communica	uppose, Michael's lawyer's subpoenaed me for a zoom appearance on June 6, along with all ations and documents from 26 different entities or individuals. It's no problem, but I do have 1 seed a lawyer myself for this, right? Let me know if it's inappropriate to ask you:)
Thanks,	
Don Bosley Executive Director Mercy Coalition of We	not Sagramento
Mercy Coamon of We P.O. Box 2060 West Sacramento CA 916.997.6332 He/Him/His	
	c   Developer   Positivity   Belief
On Mon, May 15, 2	023 at 12:45 PM Serena Warner < <u>swarner@akk-law.com</u> > wrote:
Hello Don,	
any corrections –	or talking with me today. I did my best to synthesize our conversation. Please feel free to make or let me know what corrections are needed and I can make them for you. I am also attaching at that is referenced in the declaration.
If the declaration	looks good to you, please sign and date it, and send back to me.
Thank you!	
Serena	
Serena Wa	uner
Attorney/Partner Angelo, Kilday & I	

# Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 55 of 105 601 University Ave, Ste. 150

Sacramento, CA 95825

(916) 564-6100 ext. 235

# SINGH EXHIBIT 4

From: Case 2:23-cynang455mMCEnangsa RANGHANGANGFiled 06/13/23 Page 57 of 105

To: Ken Hiatt

CC: Chad Rinde; Kathleen Trepa; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org); Aaron Laurel; Rosie

Ledesma

**Sent:** 5/25/2022 1:16:19 PM

Subject: RE: COW Comments on SB1383 - Drat Pooled Funding Program Term Sheet

Thank you for the feedback Ken. I will incorporate these items into the draft document and discuss with MAC and WAC. If anyone else has additional input, please respond by June 10<sup>th</sup>.

Sincerely,

### Marissa Juhler

Landfill Operations & Waste Reduction Manager Integrated Waste Management Division Yolo County Central Landfill 44090 County Road 28H Woodland, CA 95776 530-666-8813 Fax 530-666-8853



(NEXT BLUE BARN SALE)
MAY 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup>

(9:00 am - 3:00 pm)

From: Ken Hiatt < Ken. Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>

Sent: Tuesday, May 24, 2022 4:45 PM

To: Marissa Juhler <Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org>

Cc: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>; Kathleen Trepa < kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Mike

Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) < mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel

<aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Rosie Ledesma <Rosie.Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Subject: COW Comments on SB1383 - Drat Pooled Funding Program Term Sheet

Marissa,

Thanks again for timing time to speak to us last week. As requested, I have reviewed the draft program with staff and would offer the comments below for consideration:

- 1. Allocation of pooled funds should be made proportionate to the amount of money contributed by each jurisdiction. Also, the total funding should be \$386,930, not \$410,230, which is the original amount the <u>consultants had suggested for YFB (see pg. 22-24)</u>, and what our appropriation was based on when we took it to our Council in December. The \$410,230 amount includes software (\$23,300) that we did not budget for YFB when we originally appropriated the funds.
- 2. How will the program coordinator position be funded? Who will they report to? Worth clarifying in the document?
- 3. Confirm that the program outline is only for two years and if a pooled fund is established, will only be authorized to make allocations of the initial year funds (\$386,930).
- 4. If request is made by Yolo Food Bank for funding, no authorization of these initial year funds will be made without first consulting with the City Manager's and County Administrator, Similarly, CM's and County Administrator, Similarly, CM's and COUNTY AND 1000008

# CAO should be informed of any funding request made by YFB. Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 58 of 105

5. I have heard concerns from Tier 1 generators regarding approach/communication surrounding the compliance inspections conducted by the County. What is the status of engaging with the Tier 1 businesses to solicit their feedback on how best to handle compliance verification/reporting? Woodland Staff reports that they are experiencing difficulty in getting Tier 1 businesses to be responsive to our proactive efforts to educate or coordinate with them.

Thanks,



Ken Hiatt - City Manager
City of Woodland

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, May 06, 2022 1:41 PM

To: Kathleen Trepa <kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; Mike

Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) < mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel

<aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Hi Kathleen,

This is additional information on your questions related to SB1383 funding. Hopefully this helps us discussion to come shortly.

### Chad

From: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, May 6, 2022 9:27 AM

To: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org >

Cc: Taro Echiburu < Taro. Echiburu@yolocounty.org >; Ramin Yazdani < Ramin. Yazdani@yolocounty.org >

Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Chad,

In light of the recent letter from the Yolo Food Bank wanting to reopen the discussion about them receiving Edible Food Recovery funding, we are awaiting direction from the Board Members who received that letter to tell us how to proceed. If we entertain offering that funding back to YFB, there may <u>not</u> be a need for us to create the MOUs with the cities or house any of the funds. All funds would go directly to the YFB as originally planned.

I am certainly not advocating for this approach however it is a new reality we are facing since receiving that letter. I did make Kimberly Hood aware however that we are already in the process of offering these funds to UCD, the Woodland Food Closet and Yolo Crisis Nursery since we needed to move to Plan B when the YFB rejected our offer. I am in a holding pattern until I get further direction.

If however, you want to answer Kathleen directly on how we <u>would</u> handle funds should we continue to move forward with Plan B, and not entertain reopening these funds to the YFB:

- 1. Yes, we are all contributing what was previously agreed to and voted on by each elected body. However it was slightly modified downward since we originally had 44 Tier 1 Generators but have since determined that 2 of those are no longer required under the law to participate. This brought our count down to 42 Tier 1 Generators and we reduced everyone's financial commitment commensurate to that. For sake of planned, we are simply saying that these original amounts are now "not to exceed" amounts.
  - a. Yolo \$17,311
  - b. Winters \$34.622
  - c. Davis \$155,799
  - d. West Sac \$276,976
  - e. Woodland \$276,976

- 2. As described in the attached document (See Table 1), each jurisdiction shall manage a portion of the funds on their works and to the smaller partries! Chiefs tribe for Davis, west sae and Woodland who can directly pay the \$26-39K suggested amount to each smaller pantry out of their larger sum and only contribute the remaining portion to the fund. Winters and Yolo County however are required to commit a portion to this program that is not within the \$39K per panty limit therefore we will both rely on the larger pot being set up first to assist us in distributing the funds to our smaller pantries. In the attached document the City of Winters should deposit \$19,535 into the fund. Once these funds are deposited, the City of Winters can request the County to cut a check to RISE for \$26-39K based upon what you and RISE agree to in the terms of your agreement.
- 3. If money goes unused, the current intent is for the money to stay in the fund until the Cities and County can find an edible food recovery project to fund. (Currently our pantry in Esparto refuses to accept our funding because of their relationship with the YFB, so we know that \$9,768 of our contribution is sitting unused and available for a regional project)
- 4. While we do have some challenges to consider, in light of the most recent letter issued by the YFB, the current plan is to have the Waste Advisory Committee (WAC) appoint a new Technical Advisory Committee (TAC), specifically to oversee these funds, with one representative from each jurisdiction. The TAC would review any regional projects and approve how the funds are allocated out to the community. If at any time the TAC cannot come to an agreement on how the funds are to be spent, they would present the item to the WAC for vote. This is outline in the attached MOU however only works if the \$410,230 overall funding is not given back to the YFB.

Sincerely,

## Marissa Juhler

Landfill Operations & Waste Reduction Manager Integrated Waste Management Division Yolo County Central Landfill 44090 County Road 28H Woodland, CA 95776 530-666-8813 Fax 530-666-8853



(NEXT BLUE BARN SALE) MAY 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> (9:00 am – 3:00 pm)

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org >

Sent: Thursday, May 5, 2022 11:00 AM

To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org > Cc: Taro Echiburu < Taro.Echiburu@yolocounty.org > Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Hi Marissa,

Do you have an update or have a suggestion about the best way to respond to Kathleen's detailed questions? I could add you to the City manager meeting again if that might be best.

Chad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kathleen Trepa < kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org >

Date: May 5, 2022 at 8:40:59 AM PDT

To: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org >

From: Case 2:23-cken1455-MSV50BBLANDOBUPENOHANGE ADMININIPERATION OF 105

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=KEN HIATT0B4>

To: 'Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org'

CC: 'Chad Rinde'; Kathleen Trepa; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org); Aaron Laurel; Rosie

Ledesma

**Sent:** 5/24/2022 4:44:44 PM

Subject: COW Comments on SB1383 - Drat Pooled Funding Program Term Sheet

Attachments: Funding Pogram.Term Sheet.Draft.3.28.22.pdf

### Marissa,

Thanks again for timing time to speak to us last week. As requested, I have reviewed the draft program with staff and would offer the comments below for consideration:

- Allocation of pooled funds should be made proportionate to the amount of money contributed by each jurisdiction. Also, the total funding should be \$386,930, not \$410,230, which is the original amount the <u>consultants had suggested for YFB (see pg. 22-24)</u>, and what our appropriation was based on when we took it to our Council in December. The \$410,230 amount includes software (\$23,300) that we did not budget for YFB when we originally appropriated the funds.
- 2. How will the program coordinator position be funded? Who will they report to? Worth clarifying in the document?
- 3. Confirm that the program outline is only for two years and if a pooled fund is established, will only be authorized to make allocations of the initial year funds (\$386,930).
- 4. If request is made by Yolo Food Bank for funding, no authorization of these initial year funds will be made without first consulting with the City Manager's and County Administrator. Similarly, CM's and CAO should be informed of any funding request made by YFB.
- 5. I have heard concerns from Tier 1 generators regarding approach/communication surrounding the compliance inspections conducted by the County. What is the status of engaging with the Tier 1 businesses to solicit their feedback on how best to handle compliance verification/reporting? Woodland Staff reports that they are experiencing difficulty in getting Tier 1 businesses to be responsive to our proactive efforts to educate or coordinate with them.

Thanks,



Ken Hiatt - City Manager City of Woodland

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, May 06, 2022 1:41 PM

To: Kathleen Trepa <kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; Mike

Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) < mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel

<aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Hi Kathleen.

This is additional information on your questions related to SB1383 funding. Hopefully this helps us discussion to come shortly.

### Chad

From: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Sent: Friday, May 6, 2022 9:27 AM

To: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Cc: Taro Edipour Paro Ethiburu Paro Ethiburu

Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Chad.

In light of the recent letter from the Yolo Food Bank wanting to reopen the discussion about them receiving Edible Food Recovery funding, we are awaiting direction from the Board Members who received that letter to tell us how to proceed. If we entertain offering that funding back to YFB, there may <u>not</u> be a need for us to create the MOUs with the cities or house any of the funds. All funds would go directly to the YFB as originally planned.

I am certainly not advocating for this approach however it is a new reality we are facing since receiving that letter. I did make Kimberly Hood aware however that we are already in the process of offering these funds to UCD, the Woodland Food Closet and Yolo Crisis Nursery since we needed to move to Plan B when the YFB rejected our offer. I am in a holding pattern until I get further direction.

If however, you want to answer Kathleen directly on how we <u>would</u> handle funds should we continue to move forward with Plan B, and not entertain reopening these funds to the YFB:

- 1. Yes, we are all contributing what was previously agreed to and voted on by each elected body. However it was slightly modified downward since we originally had 44 Tier 1 Generators but have since determined that 2 of those are no longer required under the law to participate. This brought our count down to 42 Tier 1 Generators and we reduced everyone's financial commitment commensurate to that. For sake of planned, we are simply saying that these original amounts are now "not to exceed" amounts.
  - a. Yolo \$17,311
  - b. Winters \$34.622
  - c. Davis \$155,799
  - d. West Sac \$276,976
  - e. Woodland \$276,976
- 2. As described in the attached document (See Table 1), each jurisdiction shall manage a portion of the funds on their own for direct payment to the smaller pantries. This is true for Davis, West Sac and Woodland who can directly pay the \$26-39K suggested amount to each smaller pantry out of their larger sum and only contribute the remaining portion to the fund. Winters and Yolo County however are required to commit a portion to this program that is not within the \$39K per panty limit therefore we will both rely on the larger pot being set up first to assist us in distributing the funds to our smaller pantries. In the attached document the City of Winters should deposit \$19,535 into the fund. Once these funds are deposited, the City of Winters can request the County to cut a check to RISE for \$26-39K based upon what you and RISE agree to in the terms of your agreement.
- 3. If money goes unused, the current intent is for the money to stay in the fund until the Cities and County can find an edible food recovery project to fund. (Currently our pantry in Esparto refuses to accept our funding because of their relationship with the YFB, so we know that \$9,768 of our contribution is sitting unused and available for a regional project)
- 4. While we do have some challenges to consider, in light of the most recent letter issued by the YFB, the current plan is to have the Waste Advisory Committee (WAC) appoint a new Technical Advisory Committee (TAC), specifically to oversee these funds, with one representative from each jurisdiction. The TAC would review any regional projects and approve how the funds are allocated out to the community. If at any time the TAC cannot come to an agreement on how the funds are to be spent, they would present the item to the WAC for vote. This is outline in the attached MOU however only works if the \$410,230 overall funding is not given back to the YFB.

Sincerely,

## Marissa Juhler

Landfill Operations & Waste Reduction Manager Integrated Waste Management Division Yolo County Central Landfill 44090 County Road 28H Woodland, CA 95776 530-666-8813 Thanks, Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, May 06, 2022 1:41 PM

To: Kathleen Trepa < kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org >; Ken Hiatt < Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org >; Mike

Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) < mwebb@cityofdavis.org >; Aaron Laurel

<aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Hi Kathleen.

This is additional information on your questions related to SB1383 funding. Hopefully this helps us discussion to come shortly.

#### Chad

From: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Sent: Friday, May 6, 2022 9:27 AM

To: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org >

Cc: Taro Echiburu < Taro. Echiburu@yolocounty.org>; Ramin Yazdani < Ramin. Yazdani@yolocounty.org>

Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Chad.

In light of the recent letter from the Yolo Food Bank wanting to reopen the discussion about them receiving Edible Food Recovery funding, we are awaiting direction from the Board Members who received that letter to tell us how to proceed. If we entertain offering that funding back to YFB, there may <u>not</u> be a need for us to create the MOUs with the cities or house any of the funds. All funds would go directly to the YFB as originally planned.

I am certainly not advocating for this approach however it is a new reality we are facing since receiving that letter. I did make Kimberly Hood aware however that we are already in the process of offering these funds to UCD, the Woodland Food Closet and Yolo Crisis Nursery since we needed to move to Plan B when the YFB rejected our offer. I am in a holding pattern until I get further direction.

If however, you want to answer Kathleen directly on how we <u>would</u> handle funds should we continue to move forward with Plan B, and not entertain reopening these funds to the YFB:

- 1. Yes, we are all contributing what was previously agreed to and voted on by each elected body. However it was slightly modified downward since we originally had 44 Tier 1 Generators but have since determined that 2 of those are no longer required under the law to participate. This brought our count down to 42 Tier 1 Generators and we reduced everyone's financial commitment commensurate to that. For sake of planned, we are simply saying that these original amounts are now "not to exceed" amounts.
  - a. Yolo \$17,311
  - b. Winters \$34,622
  - c. Davis \$155,799
  - d. West Sac \$276,976

- e. Woodland \$276,976
- 2. Case described in the attached abounded (see Table 13, each furse) described a fortion of the funds on their own for direct payment to the smaller pantries. This is true for Davis, West Sac and Woodland who can directly pay the \$26-39K suggested amount to each smaller pantry out of their larger sum and only contribute the remaining portion to the fund. Winters and Yolo County however are required to commit a portion to this program that is not within the \$39K per panty limit therefore we will both rely on the larger pot being set up first to assist us in distributing the funds to our smaller pantries. In the attached document the City of Winters should deposit \$19,535 into the fund. Once these funds are deposited, the City of Winters can request the County to cut a check to RISE for \$26-39K based upon what you and RISE agree to in the terms of your agreement.
- 3. If money goes unused, the current intent is for the money to stay in the fund until the Cities and County can find an edible food recovery project to fund. (Currently our pantry in Esparto refuses to accept our funding because of their relationship with the YFB, so we know that \$9,768 of our contribution is sitting unused and available for a regional project)
- 4. While we do have some challenges to consider, in light of the most recent letter issued by the YFB, the current plan is to have the Waste Advisory Committee (WAC) appoint a new Technical Advisory Committee (TAC), specifically to oversee these funds, with one representative from each jurisdiction. The TAC would review any regional projects and approve how the funds are allocated out to the community. If at any time the TAC cannot come to an agreement on how the funds are to be spent, they would present the item to the WAC for vote. This is outline in the attached MOU however only works if the \$410,230 overall funding is not given back to the YFB.

Sincerely,

## Marissa Juhler

Landfill Operations & Waste Reduction Manager Integrated Waste Management Division Yolo County Central Landfill 44090 County Road 28H Woodland, CA 95776 530-666-8813 Fax 530-666-8853



(NEXT BLUE BARN SALE) MAY 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> (9:00 am – 3:00 pm)

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 5, 2022 11:00 AM

To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org > Cc: Taro Echiburu < Taro.Echiburu@yolocounty.org > Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Hi Marissa,

Do you have an update or have a suggestion about the best way to respond to Kathleen's detailed questions? I could add you to the City manager meeting again if that might be best.

Chad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kathleen Trepa < kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org >

Date: May 5, 2022 at 8:40:59 AM PDT

From: Case 2:23-cken1455-MSV50BBLANDOBUPENOHANGE ADMININIPERATION 64 of 105

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=KEN HIATT0B4>

To: Rosie Ledesma CC: Brent Meyer

**Sent:** 5/23/2022 11:30:40 AM

**Subject:** SB 1383 Draft Funding Program Term Sheet **Attachments:** Funding Pogram.Term Sheet.Draft.3.28.22.pdf

Rosie,

Marissa spoke to our CM/CAO ground this past Friday regarding status of SB1383 coordination. She asked for comments back on the attached approach to coordinating on "regional" (aka Yolo-wide) pooled funding considerations as well as compliance. I scanned it this weekend and have the following comments to submit pending your review:

- 1. Allocation of pooled funds should be made proportionate to the amount of money contributed by each jurisdiction.
- 2. How will the program coordinator position be funded? Who will they report to?
- 3. Confirm that the program outline is only for two years and if a pooled fund is established, will only be authorized to make allocations of the initial year funds (\$410,230).
- 4. If request is made by Yolo Food Bank for funding, no authorization of these initial year funds will be made without first consulting with the City Manager's and County Administrator. Similarly, CM's and CAO should be informed of any funding request made by YFB.
- 5. I have heard concerns from Tier 1 generators regarding approach/communication surrounding the compliance inspections conducted by the County. What is the status of engaging with the Tier 1 businesses to solicit their feedback on how best to handle compliance verification/reporting?

Thanks, Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, May 06, 2022 1:41 PM

To: Kathleen Trepa <kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; Mike

Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) < mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel

<aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Hi Kathleen,

This is additional information on your questions related to SB1383 funding. Hopefully this helps us discussion to come shortly.

### Chad

From: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Sent: Friday, May 6, 2022 9:27 AM

To: Chad Rinde < Chad. Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Cc: Taro Echiburu <Taro.Echiburu@yolocounty.org>; Ramin Yazdani <Ramin.Yazdani@yolocounty.org>

Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Yolo Manager's Call

Chad,

In light of the recent letter from the Yolo Food Bank wanting to reopen the discussion about them receiving Edible Food Recovery funding, we are awaiting direction from the Board Members who received that letter to tell us how to proceed. If we entertain offering that funding back to YFB, there may <u>not</u> be a need for us to create the MOUs with the cities or house any of the funds. All funds would go directly to the YFB as originally planned.

CPRA WOODLAND 000028

From: Case 2:23-ckall455eMGE/D-RVOBBEAND/POU-14RST ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP/GNERECHPTENTS

/CN=RSALAS>

To: Pinar Kose; Carlson, Robert@CalRecycle

**Sent:** 4/5/2022 10:31:03 AM

**Subject:** FW: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board **Attachments:** 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

From: Ken Hiatt < Ken. Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 6:42 PM

To: Mayra Vega < Mayra. Vega@cityofwoodland.org>; Vicky Fernandez

<Vicky.Fernandez@cityofwoodland.org>; Rich Lansburgh <Rich.Lansburgh@cityofwoodland.org>; Tom

Stallard <Tom.Stallard@cityofwoodland.org>; Tania Garcia Cadena

<Tania.GarciaCadena@cityofwoodland.org>

Cc: Rosie Ledesma <Rosie.Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>
Subject: FW: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

To: <a href="mailto:Tom@mullerag.com">Tom@mullerag.com</a>; <a href="mailto:jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com">jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com</a>; <a href="mailto:Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com">Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com</a>;

hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

Cc: Philip Pogledich < Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org>; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org)

<mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa

<kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; michael

<michael@yolofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 66 of 105



## **COUNTY OF YOLO**

## **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 67 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority, Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 68 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

From: Case 2:23-CYang 45451 NG EE ABLODWOUTDEAND 402 EXTENDING PAGE ABNANCY 60 REPUBLISHED

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS

/CN=0B1B9F9B864F4155821A230A224D2B86-TANIA GARCIA CA>

To: Ken Hiatt

**Sent:** 3/20/2022 8:05:33 PM

Subject: Re: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

### Ken,

I, obviously, find this very concerning. The Woodland Volunteer Food Closet has not seen any form of retaliation for participating in SB1383 funding, but we've been questioned about our role at two different meetings. Last month we were informed that the Yolo Food Bank would be modifying their mission, but that staff was unable to share any details at this time. I'm looking forward to a positive outcome from this situation.

Thank you for sharing.

Tania

From: Ken Hiatt

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 6:41:48 PM

To: Mayra Vega; Vicky Fernandez; Rich Lansburgh; Tom Stallard; Tania Garcia Cadena

Cc: Rosie Ledesma

Subject: FW: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

**From:** Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

**To:** Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com; Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com; hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com;

esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

Cc: Philip Pogledich <Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org>; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org)

<mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa

<a href="mailto:kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org">kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org</a>; Ken Hiatt <a href="mailto:Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org">Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org</a>; michael

<michael@yolofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors.

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050 From: Case 2:23-cythand,555isMC5toRNs Pagglyments adrame hillory 06/13/23 Page 71 of 105

To: Rosie Ledesma

CC: Jennifer Gilbert; Adrienne Heinig; Goularte, Traci; Kristine DeGuerre; Marissa Juhler; Pamela

Hedrick; Maris Samsel

**Sent:** 3/19/2022 8:47:14 PM

**Subject:** Re: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board Attachments: 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

Wow, that's an excellent letter. Thanks so much for sharing it Rosie. I have been so upset by this situation. It is great to finally see the unethical actions of Michael Bisch finally being fully addressed in public. Susan

On Mar 18, 2022, at 7:12 PM, Rosie Ledesma < rosie.ledesma@cityofwoodland.org> wrote:

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Forwarding in case you haven't seen this.

Thank you, Yolo County! (Aka Marissa!)

From: Ken Hiatt < Ken. Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 6:41:48 PM

To: Mayra Vega < Mayra. Vega@cityofwoodland.org>; Vicky Fernandez

<Vicky.Fernandez@cityofwoodland.org>; Rich Lansburgh <Rich.Lansburgh@cityofwoodland.org>; Tom

Stallard < Tom. Stallard@cityofwoodland.org>; Tania Garcia Cadena

<Tania.GarciaCadena@cityofwoodland.org>

Cc: Rosie Ledesma < Rosie. Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Subject: FW: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

To: Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com; Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com;

hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

Cc: Philip Pogledich < Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org>; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org)

<mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa

<kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; michael

<michael@yolofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail Portugal and the area of the sending of the sen

sent to her attention.

Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 72 of 105

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act.

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 73 of 105



# **COUNTY OF YOLO**

## **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

#### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 74 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority, Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 75 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

From: Case 2:23-cyenne 55 IMP ET OFFICE OFFICE PROPERTY FILE OF 105

**To:** Rosie Ledesma **Sent:** 3/18/2022 7:12:17 PM

Subject: Automatic reply: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Hello,

I am out of the office and will respond to your email when I return on Monday, March 28. I will respond to email messages when I return.

For questions regarding the Bulky Waste Landfill Voucher, or for information on how to recycle something, please contact Recology Davis at RecologyDavis@Recology.com or 530-756-4646.

If you need immediate assistance, please contact the Public Works Utilities and Operations Department main office at PWWeb@CityofDavis.org, or call 530-757-5686.

Thank you,

Jennifer Gilbert
Conservation Coordinator
City of Davis Public Works Utilities and Operations
1717 5th Street |Davis, CA 95616
530-757-5688 | DavisRecycling.org

From: Case 2:23-cytilification for the composition of the composition

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS

/CN=6B8A7CE3938E44DBA903C3A30199C105-RICH LANSBURGH>

To: Ken Hiatt

**Sent:** 3/18/2022 7:15:30 PM

**Subject:** Re: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board **Attachments:** 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

### That's a pretty strong position to take. But necessary.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 18, 2022, at 6:41 PM, Ken Hiatt < Ken. Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org > wrote:

Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

To: Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com; Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com;

hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

Cc: Philip Pogledich < Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org >; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org)

<mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa

<a href="mailto:</a> <a href="

<michael@volofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

**Chad D. Rinde, CPA**Interim County Administrator
County of Yolo

Off: (530) 666-8050

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 78 of 105



# **COUNTY OF YOLO**

## **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

#### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 79 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, *Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority,* Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 80 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

From: Case 2:23-ckolo455eMGE/D-RVODDCANDPOU-FARST ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP/EN-RECIPIENTS

/CN=RSALAS>

To: Jennifer Gilbert; Adrienne Heinig; Susan Strand; Traci Goularte; Kristine DeGuerre; Marissa

Juhler; Pamela Hedrick

CC: Maris Samsel

**Sent:** 3/18/2022 7:11:59 PM

**Subject:** Fwd: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board **Attachments:** 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

Forwarding in case you haven't seen this.

Thank you, Yolo County! (Aka Marissa!)

From: Ken Hiatt < Ken. Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 6:41:48 PM

To: Mayra Vega < Mayra. Vega@cityofwoodland.org>; Vicky Fernandez

<Vicky.Fernandez@cityofwoodland.org>; Rich Lansburgh <Rich.Lansburgh@cityofwoodland.org>; Tom

Stallard <Tom.Stallard@cityofwoodland.org>; Tania Garcia Cadena

<Tania.GarciaCadena@cityofwoodland.org>

Cc: Rosie Ledesma < Rosie. Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Subject: FW: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

To: Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com; Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com;

hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

**Cc:** Philip Pogledich < Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org>; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org)

<mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa

<kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; michael

<michael@yolofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA

Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 82 of 105



# **COUNTY OF YOLO**

# **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

#### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 83 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, *Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority,* Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 84 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

From: Case 2:23-cyon04567 MGStaller College Barry 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 85 of 105

To: Ken Hiatt

Sent: 3/18/2022 6:55:17 PM

**Subject:** Re: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board Attachments: 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

A spicy meatball, indeed. That board has to get Bisch under control or bounce him.

On Mar 18, 2022, at 6:41 PM, Ken Hiatt < Ken. Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org > wrote:

Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

To: Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com; Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com;

hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

**Cc:** Philip Pogledich <Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org>; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) <mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa <kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; michael

<michael@yolofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 86 of 105



# **COUNTY OF YOLO**

## **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

#### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 87 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority, Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 88 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

From: Case 2:23-cken1455-MSV500BLANDOBUPENOHANGE ADMININIPERATION 89 of 105

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=KEN HIATT0B4>

To: Mayra Vega; Vicky Fernandez; Rich Lansburgh; Tom Stallard; Tania Garcia Cadena

**CC:** Rosie Ledesma **Sent:** 3/18/2022 6:41:48 PM

**Subject:** FW: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board **Attachments:** 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

#### Council,

Forwarding the attached communication from Yolo County to the Board of the Yolo Food Bank. The letter was prompted by recent actions taken by the Food Bank that have impacted various food recovery organizations in the County. The Food Bank executive director continues to challenge the County and city's approach to implementation of SB 1383 in spite of our collective efforts to try and work collaboratively with them.

I will keep you informed as this situation evolves.

Ken

From: Chad Rinde < Chad.Rinde@yolocounty.org>

Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 5:09 PM

To: Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com; Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com;

hartmad3@sutterhealth.org; MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu; kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

**Cc:** Philip Pogledich <Philip.Pogledich@yolocounty.org>; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org) <mwebb@cityofdavis.org>; Aaron Laurel <aaronl@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Kathleen Trepa <kathleen.trepa@cityofwinters.org>; Ken Hiatt <Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org>; michael

<michael@yolofoodbank.org>

Subject: County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 90 of 105



# COUNTY OF YOLO

## **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

#### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 91 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority, Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 92 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

To: Tom@mullerag.com; jdurst@durstorganicgrowers.com;

Westsacramento@groceryoutlet.com; hartmad3@sutterhealth.org;

MattMariani@MarianiNut.com; danramos@ramco-ent.com; esspang@ucdavis.edu;

kate.stille@nuggetmarket.com; LWalker@thatsmybank.com

CC: Philip Pogledich; Mike Webb (MWebb@cityofdavis.org); Aaron Laurel; Kathleen Trepa; Ken

Hiatt; michael

**Sent:** 3/18/2022 5:09:15 PM

**Subject:** County Letter to Yolo Food Bank Board **Attachments:** 2022-0318-FINAL Letter to YFB Board.pdf

Good evening Yolo Food Bank Board of Directors,

Attached, please find a letter that I am sending on behalf of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors. I would appreciate if you can ensure that your full board has received a copy. While we endevoured to send electronically to the full board, I was unable to obtain an e-mail for Ms. Schmitz and a thus a hard copy was be sent to her attention.

Thank you,

Chad D. Rinde, CPA Interim County Administrator County of Yolo Off: (530) 666-8050

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 94 of 105



# **COUNTY OF YOLO**

## **Board of Supervisors**

District 1, Oscar Villegas, Vice-Chair District 2, Don Saylor District 3, Gary Sandy District 4, Jim Provenza District 5, Angel Barajas, Chair

625 Court Street, Room 204 • Woodland, CA 95695 (530) 666-8195 • FAX (530) 666-8193 www.yolocounty.org

Interim County Administrator, **Chad Rinde**Deputy Clerk of the Board, **Julie Dachtler** 

March 18, 2022

Board of Directors Yolo Food Bank 233 Harter Ave Woodland, CA 95776

Re: Request for Review of Actions Related to Alleged Termination of Nonprofit Contracts for Accepting Edible Food Recovery Grant Funding

#### Dear Chair Muller and Directors:

This letter requests that your Board of Directors act immediately to protect local food recovery organizations—a vital part of the County food recovery network—against actions that compromise their ability to provide food to those in need. We continue to gather information about the role of Yolo Food Bank leadership in these actions, which may include deterring small food pantries, churches, and other organizations from accepting local government funding and retaliating against those that accept funding by curtailing their access to donated food. While we hope your leadership's role has been mischaracterized, the community stakes are too high for us to delay requesting your immediate attention to these concerns.

As you know, the County is dedicated to improving the food security of its residents. The County administers CalFresh, WIC, and other programs and efforts focused on local food security, nutrition, and public health. The County granted \$500,000 to Yolo Food Bank in 2019 to expand food recovery and distributions. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the County and Yolo Food Bank partnered to increase food recovery and distribution efforts, with the County providing nearly \$1,500,000 and significant County staff to support Yolo Food Bank operations. The County has also tentatively allocated \$3,000,000 in American Recovery Plan Act ("ARPA") funding to local food security, including a grant of up to \$2,000,000 to New Seasons Community Development Corporation to support construction of a regional food hub in Capay Valley. Finally, the County and the cities of Davis, West Sacramento, Winters, and Woodland (collectively, the "Cities"), are offering \$761,698 to Yolo Food Bank (which declined funding) and nine other community organizations to increase food recovery and distribution capacity pursuant to Senate Bill 1383 ("SB 1383").

The latter effort, relating to SB 1383 implementation, appears to be central to the developing crisis that prompted this letter. The \$761,698 allocated by the County and Cities to SB 1383 implementation in 2022 will achieve many capacity and logistics improvements for the recipient food recovery entities. For example, the County's proposed 2022 funding to Countryside Church would enable the purchase of scales, a new cold storage refrigerator, and a new freezer, and would also provide additional funding for staff salaries, stipends, or other discretionary expenditures to allow the collection of edible food from the Esparto Valley Market, thus redirecting food from the landfill to those in need. Additional funding in future years would further help the Church—the only entity serving the Esparto area—improve its capacity to collect and distribute food.

#### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 95 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 2

We acknowledge that Yolo Food Bank leadership disagree with the local approach to SB 1383 implementation and have advocated for local governments to "fully fund[] a surplus edible food recovery program countywide" by providing a greater local contribution (\$2 million or more annually) to Yolo Food Bank. We also recognize that your CEO, Michael Bisch, contends that the local approach to SB 1383 compliance is somehow legally deficient and that Yolo Food Bank has rejected local government funding offered in connection with SB 1383. Some members of your Board have expressed a similar view regarding local efforts to comply with SB 1383, indicating that the County and Cities must provide more funding directly to Yolo Food Bank to reduce or eliminate its need to fundraise to support local food recovery efforts.

The County has previously considered these perspectives. Among other things, the County retained an independent consultant to study local food recovery capacity and conferred with CalRecycle to ensure the County's edible food recovery program complies with SB 1383. The implementation decisions made at the October 12, 2021 meeting of the Yolo County Board of Supervisors reflect our assessment of the most appropriate near-term approach to local SB 1383 implementation. We decline to debate competing approaches further in this letter except to say that whatever disagreement may exist regarding local implementation of SB 1383, we must prevent it from harming the charitable organizations that feed those in need. Local community organizations must not be forced to choose between access to food and accepting funding to improve their work.

Mr. Bisch has responded to inquiries from the County regarding this issue to clarify that the Yolo Food Bank has the "exclusive right to solicit food donations from Feeding America affiliated donors in Yolo County and responsibility to then equitably distribute said food throughout the County." And that the Yolo Food Bank may, in turn, "choose to subcontract this work in some instances with partner nonprofits on mutually agreeable terms." But it is our understanding that the Yolo Food Bank may now be threatening to terminate subcontracts with partner nonprofits simply because they may also choose to accept funding from the County related to expansion of edible food recovery programs. Such actions, if accurate, are contrary to the shared goals of redirecting edible food from the landfill to those in need, regardless of disputes we may have regarding SB 1383 requirements.

We ask that you take all steps necessary to ensure that Yolo Food Bank leadership is not responsible and, if you determine otherwise, do whatever is needed to immediately end this situation. This could include reassuring all local community partners that Yolo Food Bank will not restrict food distribution or otherwise retaliate against those accepting SB 1383 funding to improve their capacity to feed more people. The County stands ready to take any actions necessary to resolve this crisis but will not be forced to the table—to the extent that may be the underlying goal—to revisit the discretionary policy decisions already made regarding near-term SB 1383 implementation.

We would be remiss if we did not express our concern that the actions attributed to Yolo Food Bank's leadership, if true, create a serious question about their commitment to local food security and the best interests of our

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Yolo Food Bank letter to Board of Supervisors and City Councils, July 10, 2021 (available at: <a href="https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/">https://yolofoodbank.org/in-the-news/food-recovery-support-letter/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> M. Bisch letter to R. Yazdani, Oct. 3, 2021; see also Anon., *New Yolo Food Bank Mission and Vision Prioritize Nutrition, Food Equity, and Resilience as Pandemic Lingers in New Year,* Davis Vanguard, Jan. 22, 2022 (quoting Michael Bisch as stating: "As a result, in 2022 we're pivoting toward investing our donors' generous contributions in the food equity work of our new mission and vision, *setting aside state-mandated activities that are the responsibility of local governments to fund and execute such as SB 1383 edible food recovery.* Yolo Food Bank must focus upon advancing the healthy outcomes that all local residents deserve, thereby increasing their quality of life.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> J. Durst, Guest Commentary: Feeding All Residents, Especially Vulnerable Children, Highest Priority, Davis Vanguard, Sept. 20, 2021.

### Case 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 96 of 105

Board of Directors, Yolo Food Bank Page 3

communities. We urge you to perform your own assessment as the Board of Directors and, additionally, to evaluate matters beyond the scope of the immediate controversy. While we acknowledge that the final decision is within your sound discretion, your attention to the matters described herein will assure us that Yolo Food Bank remains an essential community partner—one of a small number of non-profit organizations that the community simply cannot do without. If your priorities are instead evolving away from reliably collaborating to enhance local food security, we will evaluate increasing the role of other partners and direct funding (including ARPA funding) to those entities rather than Yolo Food Bank.

We look forward to moving past the current challenges and reaffirming our strong partnership with Yolo Food Bank. We sincerely appreciate your consideration of the concerns raised in this letter and look forward to hearing from you shortly.

Sincerely,

Angel Barajas

Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

Oscar Villegas

Vice Chair

Yolo County Board of Supervisors

cc: Board of Supervisors, Yolo County

Chad Rinde, Interim County Administrative Officer

Philip Pogledich, County Counsel

Mike Webb, City Manager, City of Davis

Aaron Laurel, City Manager, City of West Sacramento

Kathleen Trepa, City Manager, City of Winters

Ken Hiatt, City Manager, City of Woodland

From: Case 2:23-ck-36455eMGE/D-RVOBBEANDPOU-14RST ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP/CN-RECIPIENTS

/CN=RSALAS>
Brent Meyer

**Sent:** 3/16/2022 4:37:30 PM

**Subject:** FW: For your review and comment

FYI

To:

From: Rosie Ledesma

**Sent:** Monday, March 07, 2022 3:34 PM **To:** Ken Hiatt < Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org > **Subject:** FW: For your review and comment

See the email below from Mercy Coalition, a food recovery partner with YFB and one of the organizations W Sac had identified to fund for expanded capacity.

From: Goularte, Traci <tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Sent: Monday, March 07, 2022 10:24 AM

To: Jennifer Gilbert < JGilbert@cityofdavis.org>; Rosie Ledesma < Rosie.Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Subject: FW: For your review and comment

FYI

From: Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:16 AM

To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Cc: Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org >; Messer, Christine

<a href="mailto:christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org">christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org</a>
<a href="mailto:Subject: FW">Subject: FW</a>: For your review and comment

Importance: High

#### Good Morning Marissa,

We just received the email below from our only viable food recovery agency in our City. I'm at a loss! The outright unethical business practices of YCFB is shocking. What are your thoughts on how to proceed? Should I send this email to CalRecycle?

Thanks, Traci

From: Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:06 AM

To: Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org >

Cc: Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >; Messer, Christine

<<u>christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>; Aleecia Gutierrez <<u>aleecia@frontiernet.net</u>>

Subject: Re: For your review and comment

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

WARNING: The sender of this email could not be validated and may not match the person in the "From" field.

Good morning, Susan ...

Unfortunately, the Mercy Coalition is going to need to take a pause on this process for a moment. We need to re-weigh all of the implications in light of some decisions that our partners at the Yolo Food Bank have made this week. Wednesday afternoon, they made clear that they might close our access to Nugget and Raley's in their food recovery program if we failed to stand in solidarity (NE) Rep., When the Partners at the Yolo Food Bank have made

shock at that threat, they made good on it less than 24 hours later and yesterday did indeed inform us that our Nugget and Rafey's access was finished as of 3/19? Understand that that that the recovered of the food from Raley's and Nugget in meeting our various food commitments in the city, so that's a big loss.

My pause now has nothing to do with "winning Raley's and Nugget back." Frankly, this situation between the City/County and YFB has become so toxic that I'm not sure MC wants any part of it. At this point I'm certainly leaning towards not taking any money from either side for food recovery, which we've always done for free. All we want to do is feed needy people. If we have a contract with anyone at this point, it'll simply be for agreed pickup times and logistics. At least that's how I'm thinking this morning.

I realize this will probably light a new round of scorching chaos in this unfortunate situation. It grieves me to see it happening in a county that has always been known for such generous and healthy collaboration.

In the meantime, please don't send out this letter with reference to us. My Board and I need to get a little more clarity for ourselves on where we're going to wind up in this.

I'm sure we'll be talking soon ...

Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Thu, Mar 3, 2022 at 6:00 PM Strand, Susan < <u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>> wrote: Hi Don.

Would you have any issue with the City sending the attached letter to West Sacramento Tier 1 Generators? We include your name and contact information as the City's partner and Mercy Coalition contact for increasing edible food recovery capacity inside of West Sacramento. This letter is particularly address to Jenn and Matt Engstrom. Of course, the other letters would be addressed to the appropriate Tier 1 Generator and all letter will be sent on City letter head.

Please let me know if you would like me to make any edits to this letter.

I hope you are well.

Regards,

### SUSAN STRAND Administrative Analyst, Recycling



1110 West Capitol Avenue West Sacramento, CA 95691 Office: (916) 617-4590 Mobile: (916) 439-0184

Susanst@cityofwestsacramento.org

www.westsacrecycles.org



This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail transmission.

From: Case 2:23-CX-AQAA55-MCVFOOBLANDOOUPLEXOTHANGE ADMANOPERATIVES GROUPE 99 of 105

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=KEN HIATT0B4>

To: 'Kate Stille'

**Sent:** 3/14/2022 3:17:45 PM

**Subject:** FW: For your review and comment

Per our call... see communication below where Nugget is referenced.

From: Rosie Ledesma < Rosie. Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Sent: Monday, March 07, 2022 3:34 PM
To: Ken Hiatt < Ken.Hiatt@cityofwoodland.org > Subject: FW: For your review and comment

See the email below from Mercy Coalition, a food recovery partner with YFB and one of the organizations W Sac had identified to fund for expanded capacity.

From: Goularte, Traci <tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Sent: Monday, March 07, 2022 10:24 AM

To: Jennifer Gilbert < JGilbert@cityofdavis.org>; Rosie Ledesma < Rosie.Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Subject: FW: For your review and comment

FYI

From: Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:16 AM

To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Cc: Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Messer, Christine

<a href="mailto:christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org">christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org</a>
<a href="mailto:subject: FW">Subject: FW</a>: For your review and comment

Importance: High

Good Morning Marissa,

We just received the email below from our only viable food recovery agency in our City. I'm at a loss! The outright unethical business practices of YCFB is shocking. What are your thoughts on how to proceed? Should I send this email to CalRecycle?

Thanks, Traci

From: Don Bosley <don@wsmercycoalition.org>

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:06 AM

To: Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org >

Cc: Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >; Messer, Christine

<<u>christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>; Aleecia Gutierrez <<u>aleecia@frontiernet.net</u>>

Subject: Re: For your review and comment

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

WARNING: The sender of this email could not be validated and may not match the person in the "From" field.

Good morning, Susan ...

Unfortunately, the Mercy Coalition is going to need to take a pause on this process for a moment. We need to re-weigh all of the implications in light of some decisions that our partners at the Yolo Food Bank have made this week. Wednesday afternoon, they made clear that they might close our access to Nugget and Raley's in their food recovery program if we failed to stand in solidarity (MP) Rep., when the process for a moment. We need to re-weigh all of the implications in light of some decisions that our partners at the Yolo Food Bank have made this week.

shock at that threat, they made good on it less than 24 hours later and yesterday did indeed inform us that our Nugget and Raley's access was rinkshed as of 9/9/2. Understand that last year we recovered to 1/2 to

My pause now has nothing to do with "winning Raley's and Nugget back." Frankly, this situation between the City/County and YFB has become so toxic that I'm not sure MC wants any part of it. At this point I'm certainly leaning towards not taking any money from either side for food recovery, which we've always done for free. All we want to do is feed needy people. If we have a contract with anyone at this point, it'll simply be for agreed pickup times and logistics. At least that's how I'm thinking this morning.

I realize this will probably light a new round of scorching chaos in this unfortunate situation. It grieves me to see it happening in a county that has always been known for such generous and healthy collaboration.

In the meantime, please don't send out this letter with reference to us. My Board and I need to get a little more clarity for ourselves on where we're going to wind up in this.

I'm sure we'll be talking soon ...

Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Thu, Mar 3, 2022 at 6:00 PM Strand, Susan <<u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>> wrote: Hi Don.

Would you have any issue with the City sending the attached letter to West Sacramento Tier 1 Generators? We include your name and contact information as the City's partner and Mercy Coalition contact for increasing edible food recovery capacity inside of West Sacramento. This letter is particularly address to Jenn and Matt Engstrom. Of course, the other letters would be addressed to the appropriate Tier 1 Generator and all letter will be sent on City letter head.

Please let me know if you would like me to make any edits to this letter.

I hope you are well.

Regards,

### SUSAN STRAND Administrative Analyst, Recycling



1110 West Capitol Avenue West Sacramento, CA 95691 Office: (916) 617-4590 Mobile: (916) 439-0184

Susanst@cityofwestsacramento.org

www.westsacrecycles.org



This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail transmission.

attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure and as such may be subject to the control of the subject to the subject to

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act. [THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE YOLO COUNTY. PLEASE USE CAUTION AND VALIDATE THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE EMAIL PRIOR TO CLICKING ANY LINKS OR PROVIDING ANY INFORMATION. IF YOU ARE UNSURE, PLEASE CONTACT THE HELPDESK (x5000) FOR ASSISTANCE]

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act.

**To:** Rosie Ledesma **Sent:** 3/7/2022 10:41:05 AM

Subject: RE: Yolo Food Bank: nonprofit partner agreements

Thank you Rosie!

Wow, I'm just....stunned by the news that West Sac shared. And sickened. L

From: Rosie Ledesma < Rosie. Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>

Sent: Monday, March 7, 2022 10:38 AM

To: Jennifer Gilbert <JGilbert@cityofdavis.org>; Susan Strand <susanst@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Traci

Goularte < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org>

Subject: FW: Yolo Food Bank: nonprofit partner agreements

## External email. Please verify sender before opening attachments or clicking

#### on links.

Here you go.

From: Marissa Juhler < Marissa.Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Sent: Monday, November 16, 2020 8:52 AM

To: 'Jennifer Gilbert' < JGilbert@cityofdavis.org>; Rosie Ledesma < Rosie.Ledesma@cityofwoodland.org>;

'Strand, Susan' <<u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>; Kristine Deguerre <Kristine.deguerre@cityofwinters.org>; 'Sue Vang' <eusvang@UCDAVIS.EDU>

Cc: Pamela Hedrick < Pamela. Hedrick@yolocounty.org > Subject: FW: Yolo Food Bank: nonprofit partner agreements

Happy Monday Everyone!

I wanted to forward you this email in preparation for a discussion at our MAC meeting this coming Thursday. I have asked Pam to add Food Recovery to the agenda after a lengthy conversation with the Food Bank last week. What you are seeing here is their interpretation of the food rescue system throughout the county. I wanted to make sure you all got a copy to help with discussions each of us will need to have with our higher ups regarding the contractual obligation the smaller entities, such as STEAC and the UCD Pantry, already have with the Yolo Food Bank. It is their opinion, that since all these entities already funnel all their food contractually through the Food Bank, there is no competition out there and that a sole source contract should be in place between the jurisdictions and the Food Bank for us to able to comply with SB 1383. Lots to discuss.....

Sincerely,

Marissa Juhler
Waste Reduction and Sustainability Manager
Yolo County Central Landfill
44090 County Road 28H
Woodland, CA 95776
530-666-8813
Fax 530-666-8853

From: michael@yolofoodbank.org [mailto:michael@yolofoodbank.org]

Sent: Friday, November 13, 2020 5:01 PM

To: Marissa Juhler

Subject: Yolo Food Bank: nonprofit partner agreements

Hi Marissa,

From: Case 2:23-cvg00455-MGEtraRa@Protivestatchanianto-Filed 06/13/23 Page 103 of 105

To: Jennifer Gilbert; Rosie Ledesma

**Sent:** 3/7/2022 10:23:52 AM

**Subject:** FW: For your review and comment

FYI

From: Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:16 AM

To: Marissa Juhler < Marissa. Juhler@yolocounty.org >

Cc: Strand, Susan < SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org >; Messer, Christine

<a href="mailto:christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org">christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org</a>
<a href="mailto:Subject: FW">Subject: FW</a>: For your review and comment

Importance: High

#### Good Morning Marissa,

We just received the email below from our only viable food recovery agency in our City. I'm at a loss! The outright unethical business practices of YCFB is shocking. What are your thoughts on how to proceed? Should I send this email to CalRecycle?

Thanks, Traci

From: Don Bosley < don@wsmercycoalition.org >

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:06 AM

**To:** Strand, Susan < <u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>>

Cc: Goularte, Traci < tracig@cityofwestsacramento.org >; Messer, Christine

<christinem@cityofwestsacramento.org>; Aleecia Gutierrez <aleecia@frontiernet.net>

Subject: Re: For your review and comment

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

WARNING: The sender of this email could not be validated and may not match the person in the "From" field.

Good morning, Susan ...

Unfortunately, the Mercy Coalition is going to need to take a pause on this process for a moment. We need to re-weigh all of the implications in light of some decisions that our partners at the Yolo Food Bank have made this week. Wednesday afternoon, they made clear that they might close our access to Nugget and Raley's in their food recovery program if we failed to stand in solidarity with them, in their words. When I expressed my shock at that threat, they made good on it less than 24 hours later and yesterday did indeed inform us that our Nugget and Raley's access was finished as of 3/17. Understand that last year we recovered 9 1/2 tons of food from Raley's and Nugget in meeting our various food commitments in the city, so that's a big loss.

My pause now has nothing to do with "winning Raley's and Nugget back." Frankly, this situation between the City/County and YFB has become so toxic that I'm not sure MC wants any part of it. At this point I'm certainly leaning towards not taking any money from either side for food recovery, which we've always done for free. All we want to do is feed needy people. If we have a contract with anyone at this point, it'll simply be for agreed pickup times and logistics. At least that's how I'm thinking this morning.

I realize this will probably light a new round of scorching chaos in this unfortunate situation. It grieves me to see it happening in a county that has always been known for such generous and healthy collaboration.

In the meantime, please don't send out this letter with reference to us. My Board and I need to get a little more clarity for ourselves on where we're going to wind up in this.

CPRA WOODLAND 000218

Don Bosle as 2:23-cv-00455-MCE-DB Document 14-2 Filed 06/13/23 Page 104 of 105

Executive Director

Mercy Coalition of West Sacramento
P.O. Box 2060

West Sacramento CA 95691
916.997.6332

He/Him/His

Connection | Strategic | Developer | Positivity | Belief

On Thu, Mar 3, 2022 at 6:00 PM Strand, Susan < <u>SUSANST@cityofwestsacramento.org</u>> wrote: Hi Don.

Would you have any issue with the City sending the attached letter to West Sacramento Tier 1 Generators? We include your name and contact information as the City's partner and Mercy Coalition contact for increasing edible food recovery capacity inside of West Sacramento. This letter is particularly address to Jenn and Matt Engstrom. Of course, the other letters would be addressed to the appropriate Tier 1 Generator and all letter will be sent on City letter head.

Please let me know if you would like me to make any edits to this letter.

I hope you are well.

Regards,

### SUSAN STRAND Administrative Analyst, Recycling



1110 West Capitol Avenue West Sacramento, CA 95691 Office: (916) 617-4590 Mobile: (916) 439-0184

Susanst@cityofwestsacramento.org

www.westsacrecycles.org



This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act.

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act. [THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE YOLO COUNTY. PLEASE USE CAUTION AND VALIDATE THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE EMAIL PRIOR TO CLICKING ANY LINKS OR PROVIDING ANY INFORMATION. IF YOU ARE UNSURE, PLEASE CONTACT THE HELPDESK (x5000) FOR ASSISTANCE]

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or believe that you have received this communication in error, please do not print, copy, re-transmit, disseminate, or otherwise use the information. Also, please indicate to the sender that you have received this email in error, and delete the copy you received. The sender does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this CPRA WOODLAND 000219

message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. E-mail correspondence with the City, including attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt by the Act.